INDEX, VOL. VI

LIFE

JANUARY—JUNE, 1939

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK

LIFE INDEX

January—June, 1939

Abbreviations:
(c) indicates cover picture, or cover story.
(L) indicates letter in Letters to the Editors column.
Dates are indicated thus:
6 Mr 17 (March 6, p. 17); F for February.
Colleges and universities are listed under Education; labor unions under Labor; railroad companies under Railroads; royalty under countries; U. S. Govt. agencies and departments under United States.

A

Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, 1935 winners, 23 Ja 54; awards Tracy, Bette Davis, Capra, 6 Mr 16
Accident(s), see also Automobile; Aviation; Fire; Shipping—caused by blizzard, 9 Ja 18; Aidan Roark thrown in polo game, newsreel shots, 19 Je 21; golf spectator hit by ball, 26 Je 50
Accident prevention, aviation research at Langley Field, mechanisms *, 17 Ap 60; Trafficscope shows other side of hill, model, 8 My 40
Acetone, Weizmann discovered synthetic *.12 Je 61
Acrobat(s), women at nightclub.....9 Ja 20
AdAmAn Club, New Year's Eve celebration on Pike's Peak, membership.....16 Ja 21
Adams, Alva B., Senate defeats Relief bill..6 F 16
Adams, Franklin, shaving.....9 Ja 2
Adams, Jas. T., praises LIFE U. S. issue (L) *.....26 Je 3
Adirondack Mts., Lake Placid's College Week .....16 Ja 62
Adoption, process, investigations, Girard School, illustrations from *The Chosen Baby*, celebrities' foster children, 15 My 57; comments on LIFE report, inquiries from prospective foster parents (L) *, 5 Je 6
Adoption Committee of the State Charities Aid Assoc., helped LIFE prepare report (L) *.....5 Je 6
Advertising, air-raid shelter ad for British, 27 Mr 14; new cosmetic law forbids misleading statements *, 15 My 40
Aerosol, OT, reduces water surface tension, 27 F 41; ducks in, LIFE report comments (L), 20 Mr 2
Affleck, Geo. B., director of Springfield College .....23 Ja 48
Africa, So. West, German propaganda in Swakopmund .....16 Ja 19
Agriculture, see Farming
Agrobiology, see also Hydroponics—progress, experiments, breeding, feeding.....5 Je 61
Aherne, Brian, in *Juarez*.....8 My 70
Aircraft carrier(s), see Aviation
Airplane(s), see Aviation
Air-raid protection, see China; Great Britain, Defense
Alabama, Christmas prison parole system, Kilby prisoner's holiday.....2 Ja 20
Alamo, architecture, old print.....10 Ap 70
Alaska, 1898 Klondike Gold Rush.....5 Je 32
Alba, Duke of, ambassador to London *..13 Mr 18
Albania
Army, statistics *, 17 Ap 20; group retreats to Yugoslavia, 15 My 32
Cities & Towns, Tirana, Italy seized..17 Ap 20
Foreign Relations, see also Yugoslavia, Foreign Relations; Italy, takes by force, interests, oil *, 17 Ap 20; Victor Emmanuel made King *, 24 Ap 20; King Emmanuel crowned, provisional govt., sailors' funeral *, 1 My 11; report on oil corrected (L) *, 15 My 8
King Zog, wedding picture, saluting, son born, war with Italy, flees, 17 Ap 20; Victor Emmanuel replaces *, 24 Ap 20; palace ransacked, vulture *, 1 My 11; unfinished palace plans *, 22 My 7
Oil, production *, 17 Ap 20; correction (L), 15 My 8
Queen Geraldine, wedding picture, saluting, son born, flees country, 17 Ap 20; flees *, 1 My 11; unfinished palace plans, 22 My 7
Album, match-book folder collection.....2 Ja 42
Alcatraz, see Crime, Prisons
Alda, Frances, sang *Camille*.....6 Mr 24
Aldridge, Katharine, Pliofilm outfit (c)....27 Mr 9
Aldwell, Lea, polo trainer.....13 F 35
Alfalfa, breeding, used for silage.....5 Je 62
Alken, Henry, hunting prints *.....6 F 38
Allen, Gracie, with family.....15 My 62
Allen, Robt. S., newspaper columns *.....9 Ja 12
Allentown, Pa., Masons present Passion play *.....10 Ap 8
Allred, Jas. V., at O'Daniel inauguration..30 Ja 11
Alonso, Camillo, honored, 29 My 52; sails to Germany *, 12 Je 22
Alphand, Mme Hervé, at Trianon luncheon .....1 My 71
Alsop, Jos., signed article on Vandenberg *, 6 F 57; article praised (L) *, 27 F 3
Aluminum, foil in futuristic dress, 30 Ja 34; cost, steel competition, uses, history, 5 Je 26
America, S. S. being built.....27 Mr 23
Amer. Agriculturist, The, Morgenthau's publication *.....29 My 63
Amer. Art Assn.-Anderson Galleries, see Art, Galleries
Amer. Bureau for Medical Aid to China, see China, American Bureau for Medical Aid to
Amer. Guard, anti-Semitic propaganda....6 Mr 59
Amer. Hebrew, The, medal to Roosevelt *.20 Mr 21
Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
Amer. Iron & Steel Inst., conv., Girdler retires *.....5 Je 24
Amer. Medical Assn., meeting, ice treatment for cancer *.....29 My 27
Amer. Museum of Natural History, dinosaur exhibit, 24 Ap 59; scientists on marlin expedition, catch, research, molds, 22 My 37
Amer. Nationalist Confederation, anti-Semitic propaganda.....6 Mr 58
Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn., entertained by King Features *.....8 My 18
Amer. Retail Federation, Roosevelt defends national debt *.....5 Je 24
Amer. School of Design, see Education, Schools, Art
Amer. Society of Newspaper Editors, see Newspaper Editors, Amer. Society of
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair *.....15 My 22
Ames, Hobart, and National Field Trials Championships, estate.....27 Mr 45
Amlie, Thos., Senate testimony.....20 F 20
Amory, Mrs. Margaret E., daughter married, 2 Ja 18; former wife of Alfred G. Vanderbilt (L), 23 Ja 4
Amos 'n' Andy, see Radio, Programs
Amundsen, Roald, at South Pole.....12 Je 42
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., reduction plant .....5 Je 18
Anderson, Sir John, military regional plan.13 F 20
Anderson, Marian, D.A.R. ban, on Mrs. Roosevelt's resignation, 13 Mr 18; Easter concert, full page picture, 24 Ap 20
Anderson, Wm. H., praises LIFE report on Philippines, book (L) *.....24 Ap 4
Anderson, Wilmer C., machine for measuring light speeds.....10 Ap 40
André, Mrs. Jorge Jr., with Mackintosh...20 Mr 6
Andrews, Donald H., stages *The Chemical Ballet* .....17 Ap 22
Anesthesia, see Medicine, Drugs
Angelus, Muriel, in *The Boys from Syracuse* color scene.....6 F 30
Angora, verse on (L).....9 Ja 1
Angriff, masthead, Goebbels' mouthpiece..20 Mr 61
Animal(s), see also names of individual animals, rare, collected as hobby.....2 Ja 38
Annabella, on admirers' duel.....2 Ja 55
Annapolis, see U. S., Naval Academy
Ansley, Arthur C., Dynatone discussed, 9 Ja 50; correction (L) *, 30 Ja 3
Antarctica, explorers, nations' claims, geography, ice grottoes, penguins, map..12 Je 42
Anthropology, *The Races of Europe* rev., map .....3 Ap 49
Anti-Comintern Pact, Hungary signs *....23 Ja 16
Antique(s), Ford's collection, 2 Ja 46; art at Met. Museum, 20 Mr 51
Apex Hosiery Co., court orders damages paid *.....17 Ap 16
Apple(s), Gov. Stark business *.....24 Ap 18
Aquacade, at N. Y. World's Fair * 13 Mr 46; beauty winners get jobs *, 10 Ap 53; in rehearsal, girls, 1 My 20; stadium, crowd, 15 My 20; Billy Rose comments on LIFE report (L) *, 29 My 4
Aquitania, S. S., in New York port.....20 F 20
Aranda, Miguel, honored.....29 My 52
Aranha, Oswaldo, in U. S., rumored loan, 27 F 14; U. S.-Brazilian trade agreement, 20 Mr 18; on Brazilian trade *, 22 My 72
Arant, Herschel W., judicial nomination *.20 F 20
Archery, see Sports
ARCHITECTURAL FORUM, THE, Yale-LIFE housing conference, leaders, building technique .....13 F 24
Architecture, early U. S. doorway at Met. Museum, 20 Mr 53; St. Louis 1904 World's Fair praised (L) *, 3 Ap 10; types in Tex., 10 Ap 70; modern Johnson & Son bldg., 8 My 15; unfinished palace of Albanian rulers, 22 My 7; comments on Frank L. Wright's Johnson & Son bldg. (L) *, 29 My 2
Arctic, birds in Mackenzie Delta, 3 Ap 33; compared with Antarctica *, 12 Je 44
Arens, Egmont, mixing machine design, future dress style.....30 Ja 35

Argentina
Crime, MacHannaford guilty of treason, Tierra del Fuego prison *.....6 F 16
Foreign Relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations
Arita, Hachiro, closes Chinese Open Door...2 Ja 7
Arlington Cemetery, King George decorates Unknown Soldier.....19 Je 16
Arliss, Geo., in *The Man Who Played God* .....23 Ja 56
Arman ents, see Munitions
Armor, at Met. Museum, Earl of Cumberland's steel.....20 Mr 51
Armour & Co., staff in Brazil *.....22 My 72
Arno, Peter, at Brenda Frazier's debut, 9 Ja 8; at model's debut, 9 Ja 10
Arnold, Dorothy, engaged.....8 My 80
Arnold, H. H., favors fast pursuit planes.23 Ja 16

Art
Auctions, Raphael's *Madonna of the Pink's* sold.....22 My 60
Cartoon(s), foreign investments in China, 2 Ja 7; Kaiser Wilhelm on China, 2 Ja 11; Hitler profile, Italians on middle class customs, 9 Ja 12; on Winston Churchill, 9 Ja 28; Hitler as cock (L), 30 Ja 3; Tenniel's caricatures of Lincoln, 13 F 9; Wortman's shopgirls and bums, 27 F 61; Lincoln cartoons flayed, reader suggests U. S. enlighten British on failings (L) *, 6 Mr 4; Roosevelt with Jewish advisers, 6 Mr 59; British reaction to Franco recognition, 13 Mr 18; Ellis Is., 13 Mr 60; Germany gobbling up Europe, 27 Mr 12; Ellis Is. cartoons praised (L) *, 3 Ap 10; Hitler swallowing countries, 3 Ap 20; Steig's "Small Fry," 10 Ap 35; Wortman's "Metropolitan Movies," 1 My 21; Raemaekers' on World War, in color, popularity, 1 My 48; "Old Bill" war cartoons, 15 My 10; T. Roosevelt-Republican imperialism, 15 My 47; comment on Raemaekers' works (L) *, 22 My 2
Collection(s), in gasoline station.....2 Ja 43
Color reproduction(s), Marsh's *Cheesecake, Swimming in the Hudson, Human Pool Tables, Airhole*, 9 Ja 25; 19th Cent. sporting prints, 6 F 39; Robertson's *Winter Afternoon*, Davis' *Pink Skirt*, Fulwider's *Dead Head*, Lockwood's *Corner Grocery, Taos*, Crawford's *Overseas Highway*, Etnier's *Adolescence*, Bouche's *Mural Assistant*, Labey's *My Wife*, Kuniyoshi's *Objects on Sofa*, Taubes' *Setting the Table*, 13 F 37; W. Goadby Lawrence's game fish paintings, 20 F 29; bldg. murals, Billings' mobile mural at N. Y. World's Fair, 13 Mr 41; Lawrence's *Calmady Children*, Bonheur's *Horse Fair*, Rembrandt's *Old Woman Cutting Her Nails*, Degas' *Dancers Practicing at the Bar*, Courbet's *Woman with a Parrot*, 20 Mr 55; stained glass windows, 3 Ap 31; Dali's *Enigma of Hitler, Sleep*, 17 Ap 44; Benton's *Pussy Cat and Roses, T. P. and Jake, Jealous Lover of Lone Green Valley*, 24 Ap 71; Mattson's *Night and the Sea*, Laning's *The Corn Dance*, 1 My 44; Raemaekers' World War cartoons, 1 My 48; Laning's *T. R. in Panama*, 15 My 44; Raphael's *Madonna of the Pinks*, 22 My 60; Lawrence's *Lady Elizabeth Conyngham*, Bosch's *Betrayal*, Hal's *Men With Beer Keg*, Ruben's *Holy Family*, Rembrandt's *Rape of Europa*, 29 My 36; Tibetan Buddha tapestry, fresco, 12 Je 25; U. S. historical paintings, 19 Je 27; Petty Girl drawings, 26 Je 34; McCrady's *Shooting of Huey Long*, 26 Je 49
Education, see Education, Schools, Art
Etchings, Rembrandt and Schnorr's biblical .....30 Ja 54
Exhibit(s), Marsh's paintings at Rehn Galleries, 9 Ja 24; at San Francisco Fair, 13 F 37; Lawrence's fish paintings, 20 F 29; LIFE report praised (L) *, 6 Mr 4; at Bloomington, Ill., loans from museums, 27 Mr 58; Steig's fruit tree statues, 10 Ap 35; "Young America Paints," paintings reproduced, 17 Ap 46; Benton show, 24 Ap 70; Sculptors Guild show in N. Y. C., 1 My 17; at Corcoran Gallery, winners, prizes, 1 My 45; Peggy Bacon's cat pastels, 8 My 57; Old Masters at N. Y. World's Fair, 29 My 36; U. S. artists at Met. Museum, 19 Je 26
Galleries, Amer. Art Assn.-Anderson, auctioning Raphael's *Madonna of the Pinks*, 22 My 61; Assoc. Amer. Artists, new gallery, Benton exhibit *, 24 Ap 70; Corcoran, entrance, biennial exhibit, winners, awards, sales, endowments, art school, 1 My 44; Downtown, Steig exhibit, 10 Ap 35; Levy, Julien, Dali show *, 17 Ap 45; Rehn, Marsh exhibit, 9 Ja 24; Bacon's cat pastels exhibited *, 8 My 57
Illustrations, Petty Girl, airbrush style, in color.....26 Je 34
Mobiles, Calder's explained (L).....12 Je 4
Model(s), posing nude.....2 Ja 41
Mural(s), in Cuernavaca, 23 Ja 41; Jared French and plagiarism charges, 27 F 62; on bldgs., Billings' mobile, at N. Y. World's Fair, 13 Mr 41
Museums, Metropolitan, Hall of Armor opened, sculpture, ancient art objects, bequests, paintings in color, 20 Mr 51; refuses loans to Bloomington, Ill. show *, 27 Mr 58; exhibit of U. S. paintings *, 19 Je 26; Modern Art, new bldg., celebrities attend opening, exhibits, membership, 22 My 82; LIFE report comments, Calder's "Mobile" explained (L), *, 12 Je 4; St. Louis, threatened to bar Benton's *Susanna and the Elders* *, 20 F 38
Painting, popularity as hobby, 2 Ja 41; *King Drinks, The*, before and after *renovation*, 23 Ja 23; *Susanna and the Elders*, reproduced, controversy, 20 F 38; comments on (L) *, 13 Mr 2
Sculpture, ice statues in Russia, Dartmouth, 16 Ja 7; Lenin and Stalin together, 30 Ja 17; snow statues, 6 F 67; Italian masters works at San Francisco Fair, 13 F 42; John Rogers' statues, 6 Mr 7; at N. Y. World's Fair, "Internal Protection," 13 Mr 37; Greek horses, Hercules, Benj. Franklin, Negro girl, lion, Hawk God, 20 Mr 52; King George V tomb, 3 Ap 22; Steig's fruit tree carvings exhibited, 10 Ap 35; creators of "Internal Protection" (L) *, 24 Ap 2; Sculptors Guild show in N. Y. C., 1 My 17; 1890 U. S. college girl, 5 Je 74
Sporting prints, 19th Cent. lithographys, drawings, etchings, color reproductions, A. G. Spalding exhibit.....6 F 38
Stained glass, U. S. cathedral windows, process, cost, in color, 3 Ap 30; in water colors in juniors' church, 17 Ap 83
Surrealism, in ice sculpture, 16 Ja 8; Dali damages Bonwit Teller window display, 27 Mr 16; Dali's paintings reproduced, "double image," 17 Ap 45; readers imitate Dali's style (L), 8 My 6
Tapestry(ies), Tibetan Buddha, in color, 12 Je 25; Gobelin at N. Y. World's Fair, 19 Je 17
United States, *Harper's Weekly* 19th Cent. illustrations of life, 2 Ja 2; historical paintings, in color, 19 Je 26
Art Digest, and Jared French plagiarism charges *.....27 F 62
Artificial limb(s), Lord Halifax's wooden arm .....9 Ja 29
Aryan(s), term explained (L) *.....19 Je 4
Asbury, Herbert, U. S. gambling history *..6 F 45
Ascalesi, Alessio Cardinal, papal candidate .27 F 24
Assoc. Amer. Artists, see Art, Galleries
Assoc. Press, wirephotos *.....24 Ap 90
Astaire, Fred, in *The Castles*, 27 Mr 27; dancing with wife, 10 Ap 79
Aston, Harry, with Einstein.....3 Ap 20
Astor, Viscountess and Churchill *.....9 Ja 30
Astor, Vincent, model railroad hobby.....2 Ja 37
Astor, Mrs. Vincent, with Mackintosh, 20 Mr 7; at Museum of Modern Art opening, 22 My 84
Astronomy, see Science
Atholl, Duchess of, loses election.....2 Ja 12
Atom(s), see Science
Auction(s), Raphael painting sold.....22 My 61
Austin, Stephen, Tex. history.....10 Ap 71
Austin, Warren R., on White House steps.13 F 17
Austin, Tex., old French embassy.....10 Ap 71
Australia, Fire, house burns to ground....13 F 30
Automobile(s), "just married" sign on, 2 Ja 19; skidding in London, 9 Ja 18; boys drive jalopy off cliff, 20 F 72; cowboy decorates for San Francisco Fair, 6 Mr 12; racing cars, cost, 12 Je 16
Automobile(s), midget, see Sports, Automobile racing
Automobile accident(s), King of Iraq killed *, 1 My 16; Trafficscope shows other side of hill, model *, 8 My 40; Roberts killed in Indianapolis race, newsreel of crash, 12 Je 15
Automobile racing, see Sports

Aviation
see also Sports
Accident(s), U. S., Royal Canadian during World War, 30 Ja 50; *Cavalier* crashes, log, *Esso Baytown* rescues survivors, drawing, 6 F 11; French observer injured in U. S. crash, 6 F 16; wreckage of bomber carrying French observer, 13 F 17; *Cavalier* report praised (L) *, 27 F 2; Vernon Castle crashes (L), 17 Ap 2; prevention research at Langley Field, mechanisms *, 17 Ap 60; Army plane crashes into Lick Observatory, passengers killed *, 5 Je 24
Aircraft carrier(s), *Graf Zeppelin* launched, 2 Ja 15; Navy's *Wasp* being built, cost, 17 Ap 24; *Giuseppe Miraglia* lowering tankettes in Albania, 1 My 12
Airplane(s), war formations, diagrams, 2 Ja 34; models collected as hobby, 2 Ja 42; girl's reactions to first ride, 2 Ja 48; wind tunnel, models tested for speed and safety, research on sea planes, motor developments since 1917, diagram of mechanics, improvements, compressed air cracks ice on wings, 17 Ap 60; trans-Atlantic plane plans, 17 Ap 63; use aluminum and steel *, 5 Je 26; development during World War, searchlight on bomber, 26 Je 58; *Cavalier*, crashed in Atlantic, 6 F 11; LIFE report praised (L) *, 27 F 2; Douglas DC-4, 2 page picture, United Air Lines may buy, 19 Je 32; Hawk 75A, Curtiss-Wright pursuit plane speed record, 6 F 22; *Spirit of St. Louis*, flying Atlantic, in museum, 3 Ap 64; *Yankee Clipper*, Mrs. Roosevelt christens, 20 Mr 18; described, in hangar, flying over Capitol, interior, diagram, 20 Mr 72; N. A. C. A. research, 17 Ap 63; transoceanic wirephotos *, 24 Ap 90
Airports, Langley Field, research, N. A. C. A. support, value, equipment, wind tunnel, 17 Ap 60; wind tunnel reproduced at N. Y. World's Fair, 13 Mr 44; LIFE report praised (L) *, 8 My 2; New Haven, Conn., Intercollegiate flying meet, 12 Je 90, Randolph Field, school, requirements, Army training (c), 30 Ja 46; LIFE report praised (L) *, 20 F 4
Blind flying, and Link trainer.....30 Ja 52
Bomber(s), German planes in action in Spain, 26 Je 24; World War, searchlight on, 26 Je 58
Education, see also Education, Schools, Aviation—Roosevelt plan for college aviation training courses *.....9 Ja 12
Formation, Army Air Corps in echelon..30 Ja 53
Ice, experiments at Langley Field.....17 Ap 66
Langley Field, see Aviation, Airports
Parachute(s), made into house curtain, 2 Ja 42; training tower for jumping restores girl's nerve, 27 F 16; Russian regiment landing, foreign countries copy, 1 My 56
Photography, see Photography, Aerial
Pilot(s), Army Air Corps training at Randolph Field, dodos (c), 30 Ja 46; test work at Langley Field, 17 Ap 66
Propeller(s), in wind tunnel, research to decrease noise.....17 Ap 61
Randolph Field, see Aviation, Airports
Record(s), Curtiss-Wright Hawk 75A goes 10 miles a minute, 6 F 22; problem of shooting bullet from speed breaker (L) *, 6 Mr 2; explained (L) *, 20 Mr 4
Transatlantic flying, *Yankee Clipper* launched *.....20 Mr 18
Wind tunnel, at Langley Field.....17 Ap 60
Azana, Manuel, flees, picture tied to horse's tail, 20 F 14; resigns *, 13 Mr 18
Azimuthal map(s), world short wave radio areas .....15 My 64

B

Baard, Wilma, society bachelors make debut, 2 Ja 54; 9 Ja 10
Baarova, Lida, with Froehlich, Goebbels scandal, 9 Ja 14; *, 20 Mr 62
Baby(ies), effects of habits on teeth, 16 Ja 54; white boy with native child, 23 Ja 68; 5-month-old holding chin, 27 F 72; premature, care, Hess bed, feeding, statistics, life size picture, 13 Mr 27; nude, inspecting fish bowl, 13 Mr 80; 2-yr.-old fencing, 24 Ap 69; resembles Greta Garbo (L), 10 Ap 4; mad, crying, 1 My 75
Bache, Jules, lends paintings to N. Y. World's Fair *.....29 My 36

*Mention, but no picture.

Bachelor(s), Phila. choose No. 1 Glamor Girl, N. Y. cafe society make debut for model ....2 Ja 54
Bacon, Faith, parades with fawn....8 My 80
Bacon, Peggy, cat pastels exhibited, illustrations, portrait, self description....8 My 57
Bade, Anthony N., art auctioneer....22 My 61
Badey, Peggy, hoop skirt....2 Ja 59
Badoglio, Pietro, in Italian Libya *....6 Mr 16
Baer, Arthur, on Louis-Lewis fight *....6 F 16
Baer, Max, Nova beats *....12 Je 18
Bailey, Truman, *Polynesian Venture* pub., research *....22 My 35
Bairnsfather, Bruce, new "Old Bill" cartoons in London newspaper *....15 My 10
Baker, Gloria, married....2 Ja 18
Baker, Josephine, leaves for S. Amer., with husband....10 Ap 78
Balanchine, Geo., at model's debut....9 Ja 10
Balcony(ies), biographical pictures of French family taken on....27 F 4
Baldwin, Earl, on Englishmen fighting *, 13 F 20; and Queen Mary *, 15 My 73
Baldwin, Perry T., farmer dentist....16 Ja 50
Baldwin, Raymond E., with new Republican govs., 27 F 14; balanced budget, work, 19 Je 22
Balearic Islands, see Spain, Colonies & Possessions
Balfe, Eileen, debut....9 Ja 7
Balfour Declaration, story, provisions, Britain repudiates *....12 Je 59
Ballard, Lucinda, poses for Degas-like photographs, 17 Ap 6; Life report comments (L.) *, 15 My 8
Ballet, see Dancing
Ballet Russe, see Dancing, Ballet companies
Balloon(s), cryovac bags used for quick-freezing, girl sealed in....22 My 50
Bampton, Rose, judged "Best Dressed Woman in Opera"....29 My 11
Bancroft, Geo., in *Stagecoach*....27 F 32
Bankhead, Tallulah, in *The Little Foxes*, sketch (c), 6 Mr 70; Life report praised (L) *, 27 Mr 2
Bankhead, Wm. B., candid photos with Garner, 9 Ja 55; swears in Congressmen, 16 Ja 12; Life Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 15
Bantock, Sir Granville, wears sarong....13 Mr 54
Baptist Church, see Religion
Baptism, see Religion
Barber(s), number of strokes for shaving *, 9 Ja 3; comments (L) *, 30 Ja 2; Japanese woman shaving Filipino, 13 F 57
Barbirolli, John, praises Life report * (L)..2 Ja 1
Barcelona, see Spain, Cities & Towns
Bari, Lynn, wearing futuristic styles....5 Je 76
Barkeley, Alben W., pres. chances, 13 Mr 66; with Bullitt, 27 Mr 66; at Neutrality hearings, 17 Ap 15; on Royal reception comm., 19 Je 16
Barler, W. L., Texas Rangers, sketch (c), 10 Ap 15
Barn(s), cows watch dancers....2 Ja 45
Barnard, Geo. G., *The Struggle of Two Natures in Man* reproduced *....20 Mr 57
Barrault, Jean L., in *The Puritan*....29 My 35
Barry, Philip, *Philadelphia Story* produced *....24 Ap 39
Barry brothers, polo dealers, players....13 F 33
Barrymore, John, at Broadway opening with wife....27 F 67
Barsby, Jack, war photo, with same girl 21 yrs. later....1 My 75
Barter, Italy offers Brazil soccer player for coffee *....29 My 24
Bartholomew, Freddie, at Jane Withers' party....8 My 83
Barton, Bruce, pres. chances *, 13 Mr 64; Life Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 15; on "world's greatest problem" *, 20 Mr 18
Baruch, Bernard, at Broadway opening, 27 F 67; Neutrality testimony *, 17 Ap 15
Baseball, see Sports
Basketball, see Sport
Bathing suit(s), 19th Cent. styles for men and women, 2 Ja 2; men's tropical, wool, lastex, color reproductions, 16 Ja 40; maternity style, 20 F 65; women's made of crepe paper, 15 My 85; women's futuristic style, 5 Je 77
Bathtub(s), under window, copied from Japanese style, 20 F 71; in kitchen, 13 Mr 79
Batista, Fulgencio, shaving....9 Ja 2
Battle(s), see also War; World War—San Jacinto, 16th decisive *, 8 My 26; world's decisive listed (L) *, 22 My 2
Baum, Vicki, at Trianon luncheon....1 My 71
Beale, Sir Louis, sleeping at N. Y. World's Fair bldg. dedication....29 My 82
Bean, Roy, old Tex. judge, 10 Ap. 71; Life report comments (L) *, 1 My 4
Beane, Kenneth, at parents' trial....27 F 65
Beard(s), men trimming, 9 Ja 4; styles, celebrities, chart of popularity at Harvard, longest, 24 Ap 8; Life report comments (L), 15 My 4
Beauty, see also Fashion(s), women; Hairdressing—Runyon picks Miami girls, 9 Ja 10; Bette Davis' sunbath health recipe, 23 Ja 52; Runyon selections praised, comments, suggestions (L) *, 30 Ja 3; new cosmetic law forbids misleading advertising, facial treatment supplies, 15 My 40; comments on treatment, third day instructions (L) *, 5 Je 2; U. S. college girl of 1890, ideal figure, La. State U. prettiest co-eds since 1919, 5 Je 74; tomorrow's women's styles, figure, makeup, 5 Je 76; 1939 prettiest brides, 12 Je 6
Beauty contest(s), for "World's Fairest" girls at N. Y. World's Fair, entrants, 10 Ap 53; Cobina Wright Jr. wins honors, 29 My 10
"Beautiful Texas," see Music, Songs
Beaver(s), Hudson Bay Co. rent to King, 15 My 88
Beck, Josef, to go to London, 10 Ap 22; inspecting H. M. S. *Ark Royal*, 24 Ap 23; answers Hitler on Danzig, 15 My 24; with Gafencu, 22 My 26
Beckworth, Lindley, studying picture of Congressmen....16 Ja 12
Bed(s), early Amer. day bed....20 Mr 53
Beebe, Lucius, sketch, watch (c), 16 Ja 9; reader's anecdote, resemblance to W. C. Field's (L), 6 F 4; in *Cafe Society*, 6 Mr 47
Beebe, Wm., expedition harpooned whale shark, gets free *....20 F 28
Behrman, S. N., *No Time for Comedy* rev. *....26 Je 31

Belgium
Colonies & Possessions, Congo, reader flays Life statement (L) *....6 Mr 2
Election(s), votes down Communists, Fascists *....17 Ap 16
Bellows, George, *Dempsey and Firpo* reproduced *....27 Mr 58
Benavides, Oscar R., Life report corrected (L) *....23 Ja 2
Benchley, Robt., and Artie Shaw, 23 Ja 61; at Broadway opening, 27 F 66
"Bends," see Medicine, Diseases
Benet, Stephen V., poem on West quoted *, 5 Je 54; *The Devil and Daniel Webster* rev. *, 12 Je 37
Benguet Consolidated Mining Co., Philippine gold mine....13 F 58
Benjamin, Herbert, W. P. A. investigation, not Communist....1 My 14
Bennett, Constance, in *Topper Takes A Trip*....2 Ja 22
Benton, Thos. H., teaching at Kansas City Art Institute, controversy over *Susanna and the Elders, Rape of Persephone* reproduced, students copy style, 20 F 38; comments on *Susanna and the Elders* (L) *, 13 Mr 2
Berg, Patty, at college, trophies, father, sketch....22 My 46
Bergdoll, Grover C., evaded Army draft, to return to U. S., family, home, career, 24 Ap 27; lawyer praises, comments on Life report (L) *, 15 My 8
Bergen, Edgar, gives Gay '90 party, 20 F 66; and Mortimer Snerd dummy *, 27 F 65
Berlin, Irving, and Ethel Waters....23 Ja 49
Berlin, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Berman, Pandro S., and *Gunga Din*....16 Ja 26
Bernard, Pierre, Yoga instructor, sketch, with Nova....15 My 68
Bernie, Ben, praises Lippmann article (L) *....26 Je 2
Bethel, Pa., coal miners quit work *....22 My 20
Bethlehem, Pa., DeMolay Order....13 F 68
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., building *Wasp* *....17 Ap 24
Bethlen, Count Stephen, resigns....22 My 18
Bethune, Mrs. Mary, on Anti-Lynching bill....23 Ja 18
Bhopal, see India, States & Provinces
Bibesco, Princess, with Duchess of Windsor....27 Mr 65
Bible, see Books
Bicycle(s), Ford's collection of models, 2 Ja 46; single wheelers in Dodge City, 17 Ap 70
Biddle, Francis, judicial nomination....20 F 20
Billings, Henry, Ford mobile mural at N. Y. World's Fair *....13 Mr 42
Bingham, Geo. C., Daniel Boone painting..19 Je 28
Bingo, game in theatre praised (L) *....13 Mr 2
Birchall, Frederick T., on India's leaders *....17 Ap 26
Bird(s), canaries collected as hobby, 2 Ja 38; girl dances with doves, 13 Mr 47; ducks, eider, phalarope, murre, swans, in Arctic, 3 Ap 33; robins' life, in color, 24 Ap 44; peacock feathers spread, 1 My 74; trumpeter swans conserved, number, 22 My 28; stork, eggs, nests, young, 29 My 84; Penguin Anarctica rookery, mating, young 12 Je 46; flamingo imported to U. S., at Hialeah Racetrack, nests, chicks, 19 Je 72; sparrow hanged by string while building nest, 19 Je 84
Birkhead, L. M., and U. S. Fascism....6 Mr 58
Birthplace(s), of U. S. presidents, 20 F 6; Life report praised, corrected (L), 13 Mr 4
Birth rate, see Vital Statistics
Biscayne Bay, yachts anchored....6 Mr 74
Bishop, Mrs. Julian, with tuna catch....26 Je 71
Bjoerling, Jussi, Metropolitan debut, sketch....16 Ja 60
Black Tom Disaster, decision reversed, Germany ordered to pay damages *....26 Je 20
Blake, Wm., drawings depict The Creation, 16 Ja 45; Adam and Eve drawings questioned (L) *, 6 F 2
Blane, Jean, on trial....3 Ap 23
Blatz, Wm. E., book on Dionne Quints rev. *....16 Ja 31
Bleriot, Louis, kissing Lindbergh....3 Ap 65
Blizzard, in Chicago....13 F 21
Bloch, Claude C., fleet moves south *....9 Ja 12
Blodgett, Katharine, invisible glass inventor....23 Ja 24
Blood, see Medicine
Bloom, Sol, on royal reception committee..19 Je 16
Bloomingdale, Hiram C., television set....5 Je 71
Bloomington, Ill., art show, paintings reproduced, loans, children study copies..27 Mr 58
Blouses, frilly, styles....23 Ja 26
Blum, Leon, stopped sending men to Devil's Is. *....12 Je 65
Blumenau, see Brazil, Cities & Towns
Blythe, David G., *General Doubleday Crossing the Potomac*, in color *....19 Je 29
Boardman, Alonzo, camellia grower, sketch..6 Mr 27
Boat(s), see Ships & Shipping
Bobbitt, L. M., prize setter *....27 Mr 45
Boer War, Churchill prisoner....9 Ja 30
Boettiger, Mrs. John, children meet Mrs. Roosevelt, son born *....10 Ap 80
Boetto, Pietro Cardinal, ineligible for papacy....27 F 25
Boggs, Renick, and Pliofilm *....27 Mr 35
Bohle, Ernst, on democracies deporting undesirable Germans *....29 My 24
Bol, Cornelis, examining midget sun lamp....3 Ap 46

Bolivia
Foreign Relations, see Germany; U. S., Foreign Relations
Oil, cuts U. S. business to sell Germany, So. Amer. *....22 My 18
Bonaparte, Napoleon, empire, 24 Ap 84; height, 29 My 51; Franco height comparison explained (L), 19 Je 2
Bonheur, Rosa, *The Horse Fair*, in color *.20 Mr 55
Bonnet, Georges, entertains Lebruns, 10 Ap 32; at Trianon luncheon, 1 My 71; with Gafencu, 22 My 27
Bonney, Therese, owns daguerreotypes *..9 Ja 27
Bonte, Geo. W., Hitler cartoon (L) *....30 Ja 3
Bonwit Teller (store), Dali damages window display *....27 Mr 16
Book(s), collected as hobby, 2 Ja 43; Life chooses best in U. S. *, 5 Je 24

Book(s)
Bible, creation story in pictures, famous engravings, 16 Ja 45; stories from Abraham to Moses, Rembrandt and Schnorr etchings, 30 Ja 54; Blake's drawing of Adam and Eve questioned (L), 6 F 2; story of Moses in pictures, 20 F 52; *Buttons*, illustrations, 8 My 61; *Chosen Baby, The*, illustrations, 15 My 59; *Coming Victory of Democracy*, Mann's lecture tour, sales *, 17 Ap 59; *Curtains Going Up* publ. *, 29 My 69; *Deserts*, pictures, 1 My 30; *Five Sisters, The*, discussed, 16 Ja 31; *Gamblers Don't Gamble*, to be publ. *, 6 F 50; *Grapes of Wrath*, rev., 5 Je 66; *Joseph and His Brothers*, saga, plot *, 17 Ap 59; *Listen! The Wind*, sales, 3 Ap 72; *Marine Game Fishes of the Pacific Coast from Alaska to the Equator*, color pictures from, 20 F 30; *Mein Kampf*, two U. S. editions publ., excerpts, maps, copyright question, 6 Mr 28; reader comments on (L) *, 27 Mr 2; *Men Too Wear Clothes*, discussed, 27 Mr 39; *New Western Front, The*, figures used in Life article *, 5 Je 50; *Polynesian Venture*, publ. *, 22 My 35; *Races of Europe, The*, rev., map, 3 Ap 49; *Sleep and Wakefulness* to be publ., 8 My 35; *Strange Death of Adolf Hitler, The*, publ. *, 20 Mr 22; *Sucker's Progress*, excerpts from, 6 F 45; *We*, royalties, 3 Ap 67
Book of the Month Club, Heywood Broun judge *....6 Mr 37
Boone, Daniel, Bingham's color painting..19 Je 28
Borah, Wm. E., on Pan-Amer. conf., 9 Ja 12; favors WPA cut restoration *, 30 Ja 20; pres. chances, 13 Mr 64; Life Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 14; on "world's greatest problem" *, 20 Mr 18; at Neutrality hearings, 17 Ap 13
Borden Co., Rotolactor exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair, 13 Mr 37; *, 15 My 22
Bosch, Hieronymus, *The Betrayal*, in color....29 My 36
Bose, Subhas Chandra, ill, Gandhi followers defeat measures *....17 Ap 26
Boston, Mass., in 1860....5 Je 31
Boston Lying-in Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Bottle(s), girl dancer poses on top....27 Mr 84
Bouisson, Fernand, at Trianon luncheon..1 My 70
Boulder Dam, size compared with Grand Coulee *, 5 Je 22; color picture, described, 5 Je 46
Boulton, S. Miles, on war censorship (L) *..27 F 2
Bourbon, ex-King Alfonso, Franco returns property, full page picture wearing Masonic robe, 15 My 24; praised Franco in 1923 *, 29 My 77
Bourbon, Juan, possibility of Spanish return *....29 My 79
Bowes-Lyon, Cecilia, married, royalty at wedding....27 Mr 20
Bowling, see Sports
Boxer Rebellion, soldiers with pigtails, history, U. S. trade, German and French versions....2 Ja 10
Boxing, see Sports
Boy(s), crying photo identified (L), 9 Ja 1; photo correctly identified (L), 24 Ap 2
Boyaji, Stauro, retreats to Yugoslavia....15 My 32
Boyer, Chas., in *Love Affair*....20 Mr 43
Boyle, Ferdinand, U. S. Grant portrait *..19 Je 31
Boy Scouts, Sheboygan, Wis. burlesque *Romeo and Juliet*, scenes, costumes....2 Ja 56
Brady, Mathew, portrait....19 Je 31
Brady, Mrs. Nicholas, entertained Pacelli at "Inisfada"....13 Mr 14
Braid, Wm., polo player....13 F 33
Brandeis, Louis D., Douglas succeeds *...3 Ap 24
Brandt, Mortimer, bidding at art auction..22 My 61
Brandt, Raymond P., with Martin....20 Mr 13
Brann, Wm. L., horse wins Pimlico race *....29 My 32
Brase, Hagbard, conducts *Messiah*....17 Ap 18

Brazil
Cities & Towns, Blumenau, German town, newspaper, school, 22 My 70; Petropolis, resort, lake, 22 My 65; Rio de Janeiro, carnival, dances, transvestitism, 13 Mr 72; Copacabana Beach, girls, 22 My 63; São Paulo, coffee business, 22 My 64
Foreign Relations, see also Germany; Italy; U. S., Foreign Relations—debts, trade, British interests, Japanese work, immigration, German developments, Nazi propaganda, barter trade, U. S. interests, trade agreement *, 22 My 63; Life report praised, comments (L) *, 12 Je 5
Foreign trade, percentages, German barter system *, 22 My 71; report praised, comments (L) *, 12 Je 5
History, geography, mixed population *....22 My 63
Integralistas, Germans organized, defeated *....22 My 71
Newspaper, *The Wilderness Courier*, publisher's office....22 My 70
Bread, on road in Spanish refugee camp...3 Ap 29
Bremen, S. S., in New York port....20 F 20
Brenner Pass, closed to civilian traffic, German troops advance *....10 Ap 22
Brent, George, in *Dark Victory*....24 Ap 31
Bret, Felix, career, twin....8 My 8
Bri, G., see Brinkmann, Gerhard
Bribery, see Crime
Bride(s), see Wedding(s)
Bridge(s), Bklyn. Bridge construction in 1877....5 Je 34
Bridges, Harry, Perkins' impeachment sought for failing to deport *....6 F 16
Bridges, H. Styles, on White House steps, 13 F 17; Senators sleeping during speech (L) *, 27 F 3
Brimsek, Frankie, record, guarding goal...9 Ja 34
Brinkmann, Gerhard, Ellis Is. cartoons *, 13 Mr 60; cartoons praised (L) *, 3 Ap 10
Brinkmann, Rudolf, in sanatorium *....27 Mr 11
Bristol, Gloria, facial treatment, supplies *, 15 My 40; third day instructions (L) *, 5 Je 2
Bristol, Horace, photographs migratory workers *....5 Je 67
Bromfield, Louis, at U. S. French Embassy....27 Mr 63
Brontë, Emily, *Wuthering Heights* cinema rev....3 Ap 39
Brooklyn Bridge, under construction in 1877....5 Je 34
Brooks, Reginald P., collects model airplanes....2 Ja 42
Broun, Heywood, politics, writings, family, home, biographical pictures, signed article by Geoffrey Hellman, 6 Mr 33; report praised, comments (L) *, 27 Mr 2; reader praises report, suggested for pres. candidate (L) *, 3 Ap 2; opinion on U. S. neutrality, 24 Ap 24; Ickes praises, 24 Ap 25; on Moseley *, 12 Je 21
Browder, Earl, at Young Communist League conv....22 My 24
Brown, Barnum, dinosaur exhibit....24 Ap 59
Brown, Chas., in House of Commons drawing....1 My 18
Brown, Robt., jailed for cockfighting pictures....17 Ap 33
Brown, Wilson, Annapolis June Week....12 Je 83
Browne, Gaylord, directing orchestra....6 F 68
Brückner, Wilhelm, with Hitler....24 Ap 22
Brues, Chas. T., eradicating plant parasites, with Melander....9 Ja 16
Bryan, Jack Y., writing novel....5 Je 56
Bryan, Wm. J., portrait....19 Je 31
Bubonic plague, see Medicine, Diseases
Buck, Frank, at Joe Cook's party....3 Ap 76
Buck, Pearl, receives Nobel Prize....2 Ja 14
Buckingham Palace, see Great Britain, London
Buckner, Wm. P., Jr., on trial, lobbying system *....26 Je 20
Buddha, Burton Holmes' statues, 2 Ja 47; Tibetan tapestry, "Golden Buddha" in color, 12 Je 24
Budd Mfg. Co., making corrugated steel Pullman cars....5 Je 26
Budge, Donald, shaving, 9 Ja 2; defeats Vines, 16 Ja 18
Bufano, Remo, giant puppets....1 My 7
Buffalo, N. Y., comment on slums (L) *, 9 Ja 1; blizzard accidents, 9 Ja 19
Building industry, Tex. housing boom *..10 Ap 74

Bulgaria
King Boris, racial traits....3 Ap 50
Nazi Party, dissolved *....24 Ap 20
Bull(s), climbing ring fence....6 F 66
Bullard, Ralph H., antidote for mustard gas....27 F 45
Bullitt, Wm. C., on Mussolini's territorial demands, German air strength, 23 Ja 16; political career, French Ambassadorship, staff, work, entertaining, popularity, Chateau, daughter, 27 Mr 61; and Lindbergh *, 3 Ap 65; Life report praised (L) *, 17 Ap 5; at Trianon luncheon, 1 My 70
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, Panama Canal negotiator, 15 My 47; comments on Life report (L), 19 Je 2
Burchard, John E., on housing *....13 F 24
Burchfield, Chas., *Promenade* reproduced *....22 My 82
Burgin, Leslie, British Minister of Supply..1 My 14
Burke, Billie, in *Topper Takes A Trip*....2 Ja 22
Burlesque, strip-tease, girl dancing with doves....13 Mr 47
Burnham, Wilbur H., stained glass window designer....3 Ap 30
Burns, Geo., with family....15 My 62
Burnsides, defined (L) *....15 My 6
Burr, Aaron, portrait....19 Je 31
Burro, bowlegged....2 Ja 59
Burroughs, Edgar R., Tarzan series, popularity, *Tarzan Finds a Son* rev. *....26 Je 64
Busch, Noel F., signed article on Bette Davis *, 23 Ja 52; article praised (L) *, 13 F 4; article on Joe DiMaggio *, 1 My 63
Bushfield, Harlan J., shaking hands with Republican governors....27 F 14
Butlers' Ball, at Hotel Commodore....30 Ja 59
Byrd, Hary F., opposes president's appointment....20 F 20
Byrd, Richard E., U. S. to formally claim Antarctic land, area named for wife *..12 Je 44
Byrnes, Jas. F., Senate defeats Relief Bill, 6 F 16; Life Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 14; on "world's greatest problem" *, 20 Mr 18
Byrns, Jos. W., in Congress....16 Ja 13

C

Cabanellas, Virgilio, honored....29 My 52
Cable(s), transoceanic wirephotos *....24 Ap 90
Cabrol, Hitler cartoon *....9 Ja 12
Cachin, Marcel, at Lebrun re-election....1 My 72
Cadle, E. Howard, tabernacle, preachings, followers, baptism, airplane, home....27 Mr 73
Caesarean operation, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Cafe society, see Society, Cafe
Cairo, see Egypt, Cities & Towns
Calder, Alexander, at Museum of Modern Art opening, mobiles, 22 My 85; "mobile" technique explained (L) *, 12 Je 4
Calendar, Aztec....23 Ja 29
Calhoun, John C., portrait....19 Je 31
California, trees bordering highway cut...13 F 75
Calif. Texas Oil Co., Shanghai plant....2 Ja 10
Calinescu, Armand, vice campaign *, 9 Ja 47; new Rumanian Premier, 20 Mr 69; party members win election, 12 Je 18
Calisthenics, see Gymnastics
Camellia, history, grown in U. S., types, Kiyono Nurseries, movie, color reproductions....6 Mr 24
Camera(s), see Photography
Campbell, Flora, in *Angela Is Twenty-Two*, sketch, hugging Sinclair Lewis....16 Ja 23
Campbell, Jas. E., testifies on plot to overthrow govt. *....29 My 24
Campero family, estate, ruin, sketch....23 Ja 44
Camping, couple on trip....29 My 90

Canada
Air force, Royal Canadian World War training accidents....30 Ja 50
Army, King inspects 22nd Regiment, uniform resembles Coldstream Guards..29 My 20
Canary(ies), collected as hobby....2 Ja 38
Can-Can, see Dancing
Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
Caniglia, Maria, in *La Tosca*, sketch....16 Ja 61
Canned Cold Chemical Corp., "Quicold" refrigerant, uses *....27 Mr 55
Canning, Albert, on bullet-proof glass for British Royalty (L) *....12 Je 2
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Cantor, Eddie, Cobina Wright Jr. on radio programs *....29 My 10
Cantwell, Robt., history of Chehalis, Wash. (L) *, 3 Ap 8; letter flayed (L) *, 1 My 2
Cape Horn, history, weather, map, 27 F 56; Life report corrected (L) *, 20 Mr 2; distance from Antarctica, 12 Je 44
Capper, Arthur, in Senate....16 Ja 13
Capra, Frank, wins Academy award *, 6 Mr 16; praises Life U. S. issue (L) *, 26 Je 2
Cards, greeting, Japanese New Year, war scenes....6 F 6
Card(s), playing, crooked, exposed, 6 F 48; chauffeurs playing belote, 1 My 72
Cárdenas, Lázaro, Mexican rule, color picture....23 Ja 29
Carlisle, Flody L., with Mrs. Norton....9 Ja 15
Carlson, Richard, in *Stars In Your Eyes*...27 F 68
Carlton, John, beard....24 Ap 9
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp., Irvin Works opened, interiors....2 Ja 16
Carnival(s), see Festival(s)
Carpatho-Ukraine, see Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces, Ruthenia; Hungary, Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine
Carpenter, C. R., directs monkey research colony *....2 Ja 26
Carr, Ralph L., at *Dodge City* premiere, 17 Ap 70; shaking hands with Republican govs., 27 F 14
Carradine, John, in *Stagecoach*....27 F 31
Carrel, Alexis, work with Lindbergh, home, wife....3 Ap 69
Carrico, Cathreen, and infantile paralysis campaign....23 Ja 18
Carroll, Della, N. J. censors dance....2 Ja 15
Carroll, Earl, musicians boycott restaurant, chorine picket union *, 2 Ja 14; on stage, night club opens in Hollywood, 9 Ja 20
Carroll, Madeleine, in *Cafe Society*....6 Mr 47
Carroll, Nancy, at costume party....20 F 67
Carrolla, Chas. V., indicted....13 Mr 21
Carter, Boake, opinion on U. S. neutrality..24 Ap 25
Cartoon(s), see Art
Carver, Geo. W., shaking hands with Roosevelt....10 Ap 22
Caryl, Coleman, and Aerosol chemical *...27 F 41
Casado, Segismundo, communist cleanup *.20 Mr 18
Castle, Vernon, movie about, dancing with wife, airplane crash, sketch, 27 Mr 27; Life report comments, fatal crash (L) *....17 Ap 2
Castle Walk, see Dancing
Castle, Wm. R., at Saito funeral....13 Mr 20
Cat(s), Peggy Bacon's paintings....8 My 57

*Mention, but no picture.

Cat Cay, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Bahamas
Catholic Church, Roman, see Religion
Cattell, James McK., opposed to control of scientific discoveries.....9 Ja 16
Cattle, knock-kneed cow, 23 Ja 68; cows milked by Rotolactor at N. Y. World's Fair, 13 Mr 37; number in Tex., 10 Ap 66; roping at dude ranch, 19 Je 79
Cavalier, see Aviation, Airplanes
Cavanaugh, Ray, musical boycott on Earl Carroll restaurant, chorines picket union *.2 Ja 14
Cave, sleep experiment in.....8 My 37
Cavell, Edith, cartoon of death.....1 My 48
Cedillo, Saturnino, killed.....23 Ja 16
Cellophane, confused with Pliofilm *....27 Mr 35
Celluloid, worn for hat in futuristic styles.5 Je 76
Cemetery, graves with death masks, ironic epitaphs .....17 Ap 71
Censorship, N. Y.: ruling on Della Carroll's dance, 2 Ja 15; N. Y., Board of Censors ban *Yes, My Darling Daughter*, 20 F 23; Goebbels over fine arts, news, theatre *, 20 Mr 62; photographer jailed for cock-fighting pictures, 17 Ap 33; in Germany *, 17 Ap 58; N. Y. Board of Censors reject *The Puritan* *, 29 My 35
Centennial Exposition 1876, see Expositions
Century Wood Preserving Corp., fire....10 Ap 29
Cephalograph, see Medicine, Instruments
Chadwick, E., *Placer Mining*, in color *..19 Je 29
Chamberlain, Neville, vote of confidence, 2 Ja 12; walking with wife, 9 Ja 18; and Churchill *, 9 Ja 33; to visit Mussolini *, 16 Ja 16; unemployed demand relief *, 23 Ja 18; deplores press handling of U. S. plane sale to France, 13 F 20; actor burlesques *, 27 F 14; waving Munich Pact, flays Hitler's seizure of Czecho-Slovakia, on British strength, 27 Mr 14; U. S. Mardi Gras imitator, 3 Ap 82; House of Commons speech on Poland, 10 Ap 22; at opera and dinner for Lebruns, 10 Ap 31; covers up Stanhope blunder, crisis ends fishing *, 17 Ap 16; Man of the Week (c), 24 Ap 13; walking with wife, 24 Ap 22; addresses House of Commons on European affairs, drawing of Assembly, 1 My 18; LIFE cover picture comments on teeth (L), 8 My 4; on Russia's quick political changes *, 15 My 24; King George VI's confidence *, 15 My 79; reader quotes Stevenson on umbrella philosophy (L) *, 29 My 4; further excerpts from "umbrella" essay (L) *, 12 Je 4; at Arab-Jewish conf. in Feb., 12 Je 78
Chamberlain, Mrs. Neville, at Party Ball.29 My 22
Chamberlin, Thos. C., and "planetesimal hypothesis" (L) *.....23 Ja 4
Champion Coated Paper Co., Tex. mill..10 Ap 74
Chandler, Albert B., called out militia in coal war *.....29 My 26
Chang Shan-Tse, in N. Y., paintings to be shown at N. Y. World's Fair.....24 Ap 86
Chapman Chinchillas Inc., fur farm.....16 Ja 38
Chardin, Jean B., *Bubble Blowers* reproduced *.....27 Mr 58
Charleston, S. C., creosote logs on fire....10 Ap 29

Charts
see also Diagrams
Beard(s), popularity at Harvard.....24 Ap 9
Dionne Quintuplets, biographical pictures, reaction to each other, behavior.16 Ja 31
Flower(s), bloom calendar.....20 Mr 24
Lying, record for men and women....10 Ap 42
U. S. income, corrected * (L).....2 Ja 1
Chase, Harry W., with Thos. Mann.....17 Ap 75
Chase, Stuart, *The New Western Front* figures used *.....5 Je 50
Chase, Wm., portrait of Whistler *.....20 Mr 54
Chautemps, Camille, with Bullitt.....27 Mr 63
Chavez, Dennis, relatives charged with WPA coercion, acquitted *.....20 F 23
Chehalis, Wash., Fascist movement, 6 Mr 62; history (L) *, 3 Ap 8; reader's letter flayed, background (L) *, 1 My 2; LIFE accepts invitation to photograph town, residents, views, 15 My 86
Chemical(s), Aerosol reduces water surface tension, 27 F 41; antidote for mustard gas, 27 F 45; "Quicold" refrigerant, uses, 27 Mr 55
Chemical Ballet, The, see Dancing
Chemical Society, Amer., meeting, scenes from *The Chemical Ballet*.....17 Ap 22
Chemistry, see Science
Chevalier, Maurice, at Lebrun re-election..1 My 72
Chez Firehouse, (night club), Model's debut.9 Ja 10
Chiang Kai-shek, warns U. S. on need for aid *, 2 Ja 7; purges Wang Chingwei, 16 Ja 16; starts Chungking air raid, tunnel hide out *, 22 My 18; aid to Chungking survivors *, 12 Je 30
Chicago, Ill., blizzard, 13 F 21; mayor re-elected *, 17 Ap 19; grain elevator fire, 22 My 22
Chicago Fair, 1893, see Expositions
Child, H. Lloyd, airplane record.....6 F 22
Child(ren), bouncing girl spiritualist debunked, 9 Ja 14; looking at armor, 20 Mr 51; "Young America Paints," paintings *, 17 Ap 46; Jane Withers' birthday party, guests, costumes, 8 My 82; five year old swimming under water, 8 My 88; adoption process, types, Girard School, celebrities' foster children, 15 My 57; Hubbell dancing class, 29 My 87; comments on adoption report, inquiries from prospective foster parents (L) *, 5 Je 6; jitterbug dancing class, 19 Je 84
Childbirth, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Child mother, five year old Peruvian....29 My 24
Childs, Marquis, article on Thos. Mann *.17 Ap 57
Chile
Cities & Towns, Concepción, earthquake damages cathedral, blown up, 10 Ap 88; Punta Arenas, world's southernmost, 27 F 56; LIFE report corrected, upheld (L) *, 20 Mr 2
Earthquake(s), city destroyed, dead, seismograph, 6 F 16; at Concepción, 10 Ap 88

China
Army, pigtails on soldiers in Boxer Rebellion .....2 Ja 10
Cities & Towns, Chungking, before and after Japanese bombings, damages, stores .....12 Je 30
Defense, Chungking tunnel hideout....22 My 18
Education, Japanese hold Shanghai U...2 Ja 10
Fire, Chungking bomber, ruins, burned bodies .....12 Je 30
Foreign Relations, see also Great Britain; U. S., Foreign Relations; Japan, Open Door Policy history, Japan revokes 1921 Nine-Power Treaty, 2 Ja 7; Wang Chingwei purged, sufficient Chinese munitions for 2 years *, 16 Ja 16; New Year cards of kewpies in war scenes, 6 F 6; Amer. Bureau for Medical Aid to China holds benefit, 20 F 26; Chungking air raid, tunnel hideout *, 22 My 18; Chungking bombed, fire, 12 Je 30; block Tientsin *, 26 Je 20; Philippine Islands, threat, interests, immigration opened 13 F 57
History, U. S., and Open Door Policy..2 Ja 10
New Year, ended, celebration, Year of the Hare starts *.....6 Mr 16
Open Door Policy, history, Japan ends, cartoon on foreign investments, 2 Ja 7; Britain and France reject Japan's repudiation *, 30 Ja 14
Purge, Wang Chingwei.....16 Ja 16
China, Amer. Bureau for Medical Aid to, program of native entertainment.....20 F 26
Chinaware, willow pattern plate.....2 Ja 10
Chinchilla(s), U. S., British farms, care, costs, on scale.....16 Ja 38
Chinese Cultural Theatre Group, presents *An Evening in Cathay* as benefit.....20 F 26
Cholla, see Sports
Chornock, Orestes P., Christmas services, sketch .....30 Ja 27
Christ, Junior Church of, in Canton Pa., boy preacher .....17 Ap 82
Christian Free Press, anti-Semitic propaganda .....6 Mr 58
Christians, George W., Fascist propaganda.6 Mr 60
Chrysler Corp., exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair * .....15 My 22
Chungking, see China, Cities & Towns
Churchill, Berton, in *Stagecoach*.....27 F 31
Churchill, Harold, azimuthal maps.....15 My 64
Churchill, Randolph, in U. S. with father.9 Ja 31
Churchill, Winston, policies, biographical pictures, recreations, books, family, cartoons, signed article by Geo. Dangerfield, 9 Ja 28; at Lebrun dinner, wife, 10 Ap 32
Chvalkovsky, Frantisek, signs Czech surrender .....3 Ap 18
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, attended King Zog's wedding, 17 Ap 20; sets up provisional govt. in Albania, apes Mussolini, 1 My 12; with Gafencu, 22 My 27; Hitler reception for, 19 Je 20
Ciano, Countess Edda, portrait with children, 23 Ja 22; in Brazil, dancing with Prince Jean, 26 Je 20
Cigar(s), factory in Havana, 27 F 53; shooting stunts, 10 Ap 69
Cigaret(s), N. Y. World's Fair theme on boxes, 16 Ja 59; shooting stunts, 10 Ap 69; ways of holding reveal character, 8 My 87; mounted on top of Iranian tobacco plant, 29 My 42
Cincinnati, O., Public Recreation Comm. program (L) *.....23 Ja 2
Circus Saints and Sinners Club, installs Dr. Dafoe *.....24 Ap 87
Civil Service, see also United States, Civil Service—R. I., Minn., set up systems, Mich, wrecks system *.....19 Je 22
Civil War, Nast drawing of Ky. raid, 2 Ja 3; and Tex. *, 10 Ap 70; arsenal at Wash., D. C., 5 Je 36
Clapp, Wm. M., idea for Grand Coulee Dam .....5 Je 15
Clapper, Raymond, LIFE Congressional poll voter *, 20 Mr 14; opinion on U. S. neutrality, 24 Ap 25
Clark, Bennett C., on White House steps, 13 F 17; pres. chances, 13 Mr 66
Clark, D. Worth, sleeping in Senate (L), 27 F 3; girl kissing, 20 Mr 29
Clark, Frank W., Fascist propaganda....6 Mr 61
Clement, Hubert, Hitler cartoon in newspaper * .....9 Ja 12
Clendening, Logan, WPA saboteur, in jail.27 F 64
Cleveland, O., unemployed protest WPA cut, 30 Ja 20; Y. M. C. A. mass calisthenics *, 15 My 28; Play House, performers singing *, 29 My 74; Hubbell dancing school, 29 My 87
Clicquot Club Co., celebrities' costumes similar to "Boy's" (L).....22 My 2
Clipper ships, see Aviation, Airplanes; Ships and Shipping
Clock(s), Ford's antique collection, 2 Ja 46; snow freezes Big Ben clapper *, 9 Ja 18; banjo, at Met. Museum, 20 Mr 52
Clothing, see Fashion(s)
Clothing store, robbed, thief caught.....23 Ja 19
Cloud(s), resembles cotton boll, 13 Mr 79; types, formations, in color, Shelley's poem on, 8 My 28; LIFE report praised (L) *, 29 My 9
Club(s), fan, hobby (L) *.....23 Ja 4
Coal industry, W. Va. miners threaten strike over contract *, 1 My 14; Western miners join strike, shortage *, 15 My 24; agreement *, 22 My 20; union and company men fight in Harlan Cy., food sent, 29 My 26; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 5 Je 2; U. S. fields, world production, map 5 Je 50
Cobb, Lee, in *The Gentle People*.....6 F 31
Cochran, H. L., directs Puerto Rican lottery .....6 F 52
Cockfighting, see Sports
Codreanu, Corneliu Z., shot *.....9 Ja 41
Coelacanth, found alive off So. Africa, history, ancient fossil, 3 Ap 26; LIFE report corrected (L) *, 24 Ap 4
Coffee, Brazilian exports, problem, testers, 22 My 62; Italy offers Brazil soccer player in exchange *, 29 My 24
Coffin(s), dead man's opened, 13 F 68; Cuba's ex-pres. in, 17 Ap 19
Cohen, Mrs. C. Henry, camellia.....6 Mr 26
Cohen, Ruth, water skiing, 1 My 28; identified (L), 22 My 4
Colbert, Claudette, in *Zaza*.....9 Ja 37
Colescott, Jas. A., Ku Klux Klan Wizard..26 Je 22
Colette, Gabrielle, at Trianon luncheon....1 My 70
Colijn, Hendrik, at colony conf.....2 Ja 19
Collins, Edmund, in Passion play.....10 Ap 9
Colman, Sam'l, *Emigrant Train*, in color *.19 Je 29
Cologne (Germany) *Illustrated Weekly*, Ellis Island cartoons.....13 Mr 60
Colombia, Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations
Color reproduction(s), Marsh's paintings, 9 Ja 24; men's fashions, evening, shorts, beach styles, 16 Ja 40; Mexican life, 23 Ja 33; exposed-midriff evening dress, 30 Ja 36; scenes from *Jesse James* movie, 30 Ja 40; scenes from *Knickerbocker Holiday*, *Abe Lincoln in Ill.*, 6 F 29; 19th Cent. sporting prints, 6 F 39; U. S. paintings exhibited at San Francisco Fair, 13 F 37; Atlantic and Pacific game fish, 20 F 29; camellias, types, 6 Mr 25; N. Y. World's Fair buildings, fireworks, 13 Mr 39; aerial view of N. Y. World's Fair, 13 Mr 49; LIFE Houses landscaped, 20 Mr 25; men's jackets, women's girlish evening gown, 20 Mr 40; Met. Museum paintings, 20 Mr 55; scenes from WPA *Pinocchio*, 27 Mr 32; Easter eggs, 3 Ap 5; U. S. stained glass windows, 3 Ap 31; women's spring shoe styles, 3 Ap 54; Dali's paintings, 17 Ap 44; robins' life, 24 Ap 44; Thos. Benton's paintings, 24 Ap 71; Mattson and Laning paintings, 1 My 44; clouds, types, formations, 8 My 29; fisherman's flies, 8 My 46; Laning's *T. R. in Panama* 15 My 44; polynesian colors in evening gown, 22 My 35; Raphael's *Madonna of the Pinks* auctioned, 22 My 60; Old Masters at N. Y. World's Fair, 29 My 36; Boulder Dam, 5 Je 46; Tibetan Buddha tapestry, shrine, Golden Buddha, fresco, 12 Je 25; U. S. historical paintings, 19 Je 27; Petty Girl, 26 Je 34; *The Shooting of Huey Long*, 26 Je 49
Columbia Broadcasting System, and Hildegarde * .....17 Ap 73
Comic strips, Joe Palooka, reader flays comparison with Galento (L) *, 10 Ap 2; popularity, value, leading, 5 Je 8
Commodore Hotel, Butlers' Ball held.....30 Ja 59
Communist Party, Mrs. Dilling's charges *, 23 Ja 16; Frankfurter not member, 23 Ja 21; U. S. membership, posters, purpose, 6 Mr 57; members in Workers Alliance, Congress moves to bar members from relief *, 1 My 14; Young Communist League's N. Y. conv., dances, musical revue, 22 My 24; Dies Comm. investigates rumored plot to overthrow govt. *, 29 My 24; A. MacLeish accused of membership *, 19 Je 18
Composite picture, ideal movie actress, 2 Ja 60; resembles Ginger Rogers (L), 16 Ja 2; resembles Mary E. Logan (L), 13 F 2
Compton, Mrs. Elias, chosen Amer. Mother of 1939, family.....24 Ap 88
Condor-Lufthansa, Rio office.....22 My 70
Coney Island, Marsh's Steeplechase paintings, beach, 9 Ja 26; sailors, girls visit, 29 My 30
Connally, Tom, at Neutrality hearings..17 Ap 15
Connecticut, governor's record to date *..19 Je 22
Connick, Chas. J., stained glass window, in color *.....3 Ap 30
Consolidated Edison Co., Mrs. Norton trustee, 9 Ja 15; N. Y. C. diorama at N. Y. World's Fair *, 13 Mr 45
Constant, Aina, chosen one of "World's Fairest" .....10 Ap 53
Conte de Savoia, S. S., in New York port.20 F 20
Cook, Gustavus W., astronomy hobby.....2 Ja 43
Cook, Joe, party at home, butler, bar rooms, oddities, practical jokes.....3 Ap 76
Coolidge, Calvin, birthplace *, 20 F 8; with Lindbergh, 3 Ap 67
Coon, Carleton S., *The Races of Europe* rev., * .....3 Ap 49
Cooper, Alfred Duff, insults Hitler *....27 Mr 16
Cooperstown, N. Y., celebrates baseball centennial, Hall of Fame *.....26 Je 15
Copper, Anaconda reduction plant *, 5 Je 18; U. S. areas, world production, map, 5 Je 51
Copyright, Reynal & Hitchcock suit on *Mein Kampf* translation *.....6 Mr 28
Corcoran Gallery, see Art, Galleries
Corcoran, Thos., Allen & Pearson columns * .....9 Ja 12
Corfu, see Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Corio, Ann, to picket N. Y. World's Fair.6 Mr 14
Corn, U. S. fields, world production, map..5 Je 51
Cornell, Katharine, in *No Time for Comedy* .....26 Je 31
Corset(s), old-time revived for new dresses.12 Je 56
Cortés, Hernando, and Mexico, on love for gold, 23 Ja 33; Mexican conquest, 23 Ja 41
Corum, Wm., on Memorial Day auto race * .....12 Je 15
Cosmetic(s), law forbids misleading advertising * .....15 My 40
Costume(s), 18th Cent. Scottish menswear, uniforms, 23 Ja 19; paper clothes, 15 My 82
Cotton, Tex. production, 10 Ap 67; Paris style promotion, rayon competition, fashions, shoes, stockings, new weaves, govt. sponsored research, costs (c), 8 My 62; Brazilian development, production, 22 My 65; U. S. areas, world production, map, 5 Je 51
Coughlin, Chas. E., Italian newspaper praises, 30 Ja 14; favors Spanish embargo *, 30 Ja 19; anti-Semitic propaganda, 6 Mr 60
Counts, Eleanor, pickets movie studio, gets job, 27 F 38; gets job through LIFE picture (L), 20 Mr 5
Courbet, Gustave, *Woman with a Parrot*, in color *.....20 Mr 56
Court(s), German on trial in Berlin's People's Court, 13 F 28; drawing of Hines trial, 13 Mr 24; children's in West Dallas, procedure, judge, 19 Je 37
Covarrubias, Miguel, color picture with family and Diego Rivera.....23 Ja 42
Cow(s), see Cattle
Coward, Noel, at Stork Club with Mrs. Eden, 2 Ja 52; *Set to Music* opens *, 30 Ja 16
Cowboy(s), hats, life at dude ranch, rodeo.19 Je 78
Cox, Gone, page in Congress.....16 Ja 12
Craig, Malin, refused French plane inspection *, 6 F 16; Geo. Marshall to succeed *, 8 My 18; with King at Arlington Cemetery, 19 Je 16
Craps, shooting in Kansas City, crooked, transparent, exposed .....6 F 46
Crawford, Joan, wears wimple, 2 Ja 52; divorced, 24 Ap 86
Creasy, Sir Edward S., listed history's decisive battles (L) *.....22 My 2
Crosson, Helen, in hooped skirt.....2 Ja 59
Crew racing, see Sports, Rowing

Crime
Bribery, Judge Manton found guilty *.19 Je 18
Execution, 1890 horse thief.....5 Je 33
Fraud, Buckner trial for manipulation of Philippine Railway Co., bonds, testimony * .....26 Je 20
Lie detector, measures emotions, finds men lie more than women, charts....10 Ap 42
Murder, Weidmann tried in France for killing American *, 3 Ap 23; Phila. insurance racket ring exposed, impatient widows, members *, 22 My 74
Narcotic ring, smashed in Kansas City, Mo. .....24 Ap 17
Prisons, Alcatraz, to be abandoned as Fed. prison *, 19 Je 18; Devil's Island, life, convicts, work, 12 Je 65; Kansas State Penitentiary, inmates strike against silk underwear ban *, 26 Je 20; Kilby, cell, Christmas parole system, prisoner's holiday, 2 Ja 20; Leavenworth, inmates demonstrate against radio program ban *, 26 Je 20; Tierra del Fuego, Argentine's Devil's Is. *, 6 F 16; at Oshuaia, 27 F 56
Prisoner(s), on parole holiday, home....2 Ja 20
Robbery(ies), 18th Cent. punishment to thieves, 23 Ja 7; thief steals clothes, caught, 23 Ja 19; Jesse James first train robber, 30 Ja 42; LIFE report corrected, Reno brothers first train robbers, sketch (L), 20 F 4; Durand killed while robbing bank *, 3 Ap 20; 1890 horse thief, 5 Je 33
Sabotage, Kansas City resident damages WPA property, jailed *, 27 F 64; decision on Black Tom Case reversed, Germany ordered to pay damages *, 26 Je 20
Spy(ies), "internatl. police," 2 Ja 54; German activities in U. S. increase, J. Edgar Hoover heads all investigation *, 26 Je 20
Treason, Argentine jails MacHannaford for selling documents, 6 F 16; German on trial in Berlin's People's Court, 13 F 28
Cripple(s), Conn. legless Congressman sworn in .....16 Ja 12
Cripps, Sir Stafford, mentioned (L)*...17 Ap 4
Croce, Giovanni, performed hysterectomy..23 Ja 9
Crocheting, as hobby.....2 Ja 40
Cromwell, Jas R., Honolulu home, grounds, fishing, wife, 20 Mr 74; reader admires home (L) *, 10 Ap 6
Cromwell, Wm. N., Panama Canal negotiator .....15 My 47
Croquet, see Sports
Crosley Corp., midget car demonstrated..22 My 81
Cross, Wilbur L., birthday, juggling peas.24 Ap 86
Crossman, Wm. H., tropical fish.....2 Ja 39
Crow(s), for game conservation dinner, pests, Dept. of Agriculture survey on 27 Mr 49
Crowd(s), in Dodge City for premiere of movie .....17 Ap 70
Cruise(s), 10 ships in N. Y. *, 20 F 20; girls on Havana trip, 27 F 48; LIFE report praised, readers admire girls (L) *, 20 Mr 2
Cryovac, latex balloons for packing, girl sealed in bag, used for quick-freezing.22 My 50
Crystal gazer, faked picture of invisible slide .....30 Ja 62

Cuba
Cities & Towns, Havana, Capitol building .....27 F 52
Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Cuff links, gold nut-and-bolt.....16 Ja 43
Culver, Henry H., founder of Culver Academy * .....19 Je 59
Culver Military Academy, see Education, Schools, Military
Cummings, Wilbur L., Jr., photographed Tibetan town Buddha tapestry, in color.12 Je 10
Cunard, Nancy, "atrocity" stories on refugee camps in France *.....3 Ap 28
Curley, Archbishop Jos., favors Spanish embargo * .....30 Ja 19
Curtis Inst. of Music, see Education, Schools, Music
Curtiss-Wright Corp., Hawk 75A record....6 F 22
Cuscus, marsupial in U. S., eating.....8 My 79
Cvetkovich, Dragisha, new Premier *, 27 F 14; with Matchek, 24 Ap 23
Cyclotron, see Science
Cynthia (dummy), with Cobina Wright Jr. .....29 My 10

Czecho-Slovakia
Army, guns tested in Spain *.....10 Ap 21
Cities & Towns, Prague, Hitler coup...3 Ap 18
Crisis II, Hacha in Berlin, German Army entering Prague, dispatch-rider asking directions, Hitler reviews troops, surrender signed.....3 Ap 17
Foreign relations, see Germany; Hungary; Spain, Foreign Relations
Foreign trade, U. S. business asks policy on Jews *.....23 Ja 16
Provinces, Bohemia, see also Germany, Provinces, Bohemia, Germany seizes, Hradcany Castle at Night, St. Vitus Cathedral, Hitler in Castle, 27 Mr 11; Carpatho-Ukraine, see Ruthenia; Moravia, see also Germany, Provinces, Moravia—Germany seizes, 27 Mr 13; Ruthenia, see also Hungary, Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine granted autonomy, appeals to Germany for aid *, 20 Mr 18; Hungary seizes, 27 Mr 12; Slovakia, appeals to Germany for aid *, 20 Mr 18; Germany takes, 27 Mr 12
Religion, Jews, fund to send to Palestine *.....23 Ja 16

D

Daché, Lily, sane spring hat styles * ....13 Mr 62
Dafoe, Allan R., Circus Saints and Sinners Club of Amer. member.....24 Ap 87
Daguerre, Louis J. M., centennial celebrated, Steichen self portrait with camera.9 Ja 27
Daladier, Edouard, visits Corsica, Tunis, decorated, reviews troops, 23 Ja 13; asks absolute power over war preparations *, 27 Mr 16; at Washington Birthday dinner, 27 Mr 66; suspends 40-hr. week *, 3 Ap 20; dictatorial powers granted, 10 Ap 24; at Lebrun re-election, 1 My 71; govt. sent men to Devil's Is. *, 12 Je 65
Dali, Salvador, damages Bonwit Teller window display, 27 Mr 16; wearing shark jaws, paintings exhibited, popularity, "double image" paintings, *Endless Enigma*, *Enigma of Hitler*, *Sleep*, in color, 17 Ap 45; LIFE report comments, readers imitate style (L) *, 8 My 6; at Museum of Modern Art opening, wife, 22 My 85
Dall, Sistie, meets grandmother at airport with brother .....10 Ap 80
Dam(s), built in Mexico, 23 Ja 37; Grand Coulee originators *, 5 Je 15; Grand Coulee progress, compared with Boulder, air view, 5 Je 22; Boulder in color, described, 5 Je 46
Dancing, as hobby.....2 Ja 41

Dancing
Acrobatic, girl poses on top of bottle..27 Mr 84
Ballet(s), in Earl Carroll's club, 9 Ja 20; John Hopkins stages *Chemical Ballet*, 17 Ap 22
Ballet companies, Carol Lynn, present *The Chemical Ballet*, 17 Ap 22; Winslow-Fitz-Simons, practicing outdoors, 2 Ja 45
Ballroom, unique styles, 13 F 72; children taking lessons, 29 My 86
Can-Can, at Harvard's musical show..10 Ap 26
Castle Walk, Castles, Astaire and Rogers doing .....27 Mr 27
Folk, at Winslow farm, spectators.....2 Ja 45
Hula, costume, 30 Ja 38; LIFE report corrected, upheld (L) *, 20 F 2
Jitterbug(s), on table, 23 Ja 60; LIFE report flayed (L) *, 13 F 4; Devereux letter flayed (L) *, 6 Mr 5; couple on shore, 17 Ap 79; at Young Communist League conv., 22 My 24; Arthur Murray's children's class, 19 Je 84
Maxixe, Castles, Astaire and Rogers doing .....27 Mr 27
Outdoor, Winslow-Fitz-Simons troupe, spectators, cows .....2 Ja 45
Samba, The, Negroes dance in Rio....13 Mr 72
"Shoeing the Mule," in Havana club...27 F 53
Virginia Reel, in San Francisco street..6 Mr 12
"W. P. A.," Omaha U. class performing .....24 Ap 98
Dangerfield, Geo., signed article on Winston Churchill *.....9 Ja 29
Daniels, Frederick C., on recognizing photographs (L) *.....13 F 2
Daniels, Marion, dances for Hitler .....20 Mr 22
Danzig, Foreign Relations, peace pact revoked, German demands *.....15 My 24
D'Arcy, Alexander, in *Topper Takes A Trip* .....2 Ja 22
Dare, Hope, handwriting analyzed.....27 Mr 6
Darwin, Chas., channel named after ship *.27 F 56
Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Anderson ban, Mrs. Roosevelt resigns *, 13 Mr 18; members pledging allegiance to flag, Mrs. Roosevelt

*Mention, but no picture.

not at White House reception, 1 My 17
Davao, see Philippine Islands, Cities & Towns
Davenport, Fanny, played *Camille*.....6 Mr 24
Davidson, Jo, beard (L).....15 My 4
Davies, John R., at Republican dinner....27 F 65
Davila, Fidel, honored.....29 My 52
Davis, Bette, biographical pictures, home, ex-husband, leading roles, Academy award, signed article by Noel Busch (c), 23 Ja 52; report praised (L) *, 13 F 4; wins Academy award *, 6 Mr 16; *Juarez* costume, 6 Mr 54; in *Dark Victory*, 1939 Academy award predicted, 24 Ap 31; in *Juarez*, 8 My 70
Davis, Gladys R., *The Pink Skirt* at San Francisco fair, in color *.....13 F 40
Davis, J. J., on free science.....9 Ja 17
Davis, Jefferson, statue on Tex. U. campus.....10 Ap 71
Davis, Meyer, music for Butlers' Ball....30 Ja 60
Davis & Geck, surgical history photographs.23 Ja 7
Day, Kleitman's attempt to adjust sleep to 28-hr., *.....8 My 37
Deane, Martha, and infantile paralysis campaign.....23 Ja 18
Dearborn, Mich., Ford's relics.....2 Ja 46
Deatherage, Geo., and The American Nationalist Confederation *.....6 Mr 58
Death Valley, animal inhabitants.....1 My 30
Debut(s), Debutante(s), see Society
Decalcomania patterns, on Easter eggs, in color.....3 Ap 5
de Capriles, José, tenging with brother.....2 Ja 50
de Cárdenas, Juan F., opens Spanish embassy in U. S.....17 Ap 16
de Champs, Mme Henri, at Innocence Ball.....13 Mr 22
de Chauliac, Guy, 14th Cent. surgeon.....23 Ja 6
Decoy(s), used for crow shooting.....27 Mr 50
Deer, tame.....2 Ja 39
Degas, Hilaire E., *Dancers Practicing at the Bar*, in color *, 20 Mr 56; photographs resemble paintings *, 17 Ap 7; LIFE report praised (L) *, 15 My 8
de Havilland, Olivia, has ideal nose.....2 Ja 60
Deibler, Anatole, death, funeral, bier, sketch.....27 F 16
DeKoven, Jean, murderer on trial *.....3 Ap 23
Delamater, Walter A., on Memorial Day parade *.....24 Ap 20
della Costa, Elia Cardinal, papal candidate.27 F 24
Delman, Herman B., shoe designs *.....3 Ap 55
de los Rios, Fernando, ceded Spanish Embassy, to teach.....10 Ap 77
Del Rio, Dolores, at Mexican dinner.....23 Ja 43
DeMille, Cecil B., *Union Pacific* rev. *...1 My 35
Democratic Party, Congressional discord, members urge pres. cooperation *, 27 F 14; pres. election chances, Roosevelt popularity, possible candidates *, 13 Mr 66; LIFE Poll shows ablest Congressmen *, 20 Mr 18
DeMolay, Order of, Bethlehem, Pa. chapter, ritual, regalia, ceremony, purpose, Mason sponsor, 13 F 68; LIFE report flayed, praised (L) *, 6 Mr 4
de Moro-Giafferi, Vincent, Weidmann lawyer.....3 Ap 23
Denikin, Anton, on Russia.....2 Ja 12

Denmark
Crown Prince Frederik, opened pavilion at N. Y. World's Fair, trip, gifts....8 My 20
Crown Princess Ingrid, opened pavilion at N. Y. World's Fair, trip, gifts....8 My 20
Dentistry, see Medicine
Department store(s), Dali damages own Bonwit Teller window display *.....27 Mr 16
de Polignac, Marquis, at Trianon luncheon.1 My 70
Depression, Knox College 1932 graduates' present status.....26 Je 8
Desai, Bhulabhai, and Gandhi's policies..17 Ap 26
Desert, Death Valley animal life.....1 My 30
Designer(s), industrial, leaders design styles for future woman's fashions....30 Ja 34
Desk(s), round, "swinging tills".....8 My 17
Deskey, Donald, future dress style, oil-burner jacket design *.....30 Ja 34
d'Esperey, Franchet, and French Army *..20 F 59
de Valera, Eamon, flew with Lindbergh *.3 Ap 72
Devil's Island, convicts, work.....12 Je 65
Devine, Andy, in *Stagecoach*.....27 F 32
Devine, Barbara, professional model, sketch (c), 3 Ap 15; girls resemble LIFE picture (L), 1 My 2
Dewey, Thos., charges Judge Manton *, 13 F 20; at G. O. P. dinner, pres. boom, 27 F 65; Hines convicted, court drawing, at desk, first organized boom for pres., 13 Mr 24; pres. chances, 13 Mr 64; *, 3 Ap 20; impersonated at publishers party *, 8 My 18; with Vandenberg, FORTUNE Poll on pres, chances, 8 My 79; poll on chances *v.* Roosevelt *, 15 My 24; annual report *, 12 Je 18; former Bklyn Assemblyman convicted of bribery *, 19 Je 18
Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., cryovac bags for quick-freezing, girl sealed in bag *.....22 My 50
Diabetes, see Medicine, Diseases

Diagrams
see also Charts
Airplane(s), war formations, 2 Ja 34; cross section of *Yankee Clipper*, 20 Mr 73; mechanics, 17 Ap 64
Anatomy, areas affected by tooth infection.....16 Ja 55
Baseball, Dodgers' triple play against Chi. Cubs, Giants home runs.....26 Je 18
Cloud(s), cold front.....8 My 31
Cyclotron, splitting uranium.....24 Ap 54
Dionne Quintuplets, record of comparative mental ability.....16 Ja 31
Eclipse(s), timed for light speed.....10 Ap 40
Gas, Mustard, aerial attack.....27 F 47
Solomon's Temple.....15 My 50
Squalus, rescue and salvage, diving bell.12 Je 28
Teeth, decaying.....16 Ja 52
Television, short waves, sending and receiving.....20 F 47
U. S. Navy, formations.....27 F 12
Voder.....30 Ja 24
Diamond Horseshoe, opened, acts.....9 Ja 20
Dice, crooked, transparent, exposed, craps shooting in Kansas City, 6 F 46; early Egyptian, 20 Mr 53; on necklace, 24 Ap 67
Dickinson, Luren D., sworn in as gov., ill, 27 Mr 16; at Methodist unification conf., 8 My 22; praying, work as gov., 19 Je 23
Dickson, Gloria, hair ideal.....2 Ja 60
Dies, Martin, House appropriation for continuing investigation.....13 F 20
Digges, Mrs. I. W., with father.....9 Ja 12
Dilling, Mrs. Elizabeth, flays Frankfurter, attacks leading persons as Reds, full page picture, 23 Ja 16; picture comment (L) *, 13 F 2; not to be confused with Mildred Dilling (L) *, 20 F 4
Dilling, Mildred, not to be confused with *The Red Network* author (L) *.....20 F 4
Dillingham, Bayard, wears "Sailor Moku" shirts.....16 Ja 41
DiMaggio, Joe, record, work with Yankees, publicity, restaurant, family, biographical pictures, signed article by Noel Busch (c), 1 My 63; engaged *, 8 My 80; report praised, comments (L) *, 22 My 2; record, bat hits Hemsley, 26 Je 18
Dionne Quintuplets, book on discussed, charts, diagrams on comparisons, mental aptitude tests, playing, behavior.....16 Ja 31
Dinosaur(s), Amer. Museum of Natural History exhibit.....24 Ap 59
Diorama Corp., reproductions at N. Y. World's Fair *.....13 Mr 45
Disney, Walt, working on *Pinocchio* *...27 Mr 16
Diving, see Sports
Dodecanese Islands, see Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Dog(s), models collected as hobby, 2 Ja 42; Pekingese, King Carol's favorite, 9 Ja 48; barks at cat picture, authorities on picture recognition (L) *, 23 Ja 4; Bette Davis raffling spaniel, 23 Ja 55; further comment on picture recognition, life size picture of dog, LIFE closes discussion, 13 F 2; natives roasting, 13 F 52; triple dead heat in greyhound race, 27 F 72; Sports Peerless Pride wins Natl Field Trials, entrants, 27 Mr 45; Great Dane plays in *Hound of the Baskervilles*, 10 Ap 50
Dodge City, Kan., movie *Dodge City* premiere, promotion, parade.....17 Ap 68
Doll(s), match girls, types, clothes (c)....3 Ap 56
Donald McKay, S. S., christened.....22 My 78
Donaldson, Frances P., claims resemblance to Shirley Temple, 20 Mr 78; ridiculed (L) *, 10 Ap 4
Doré, Gustave, Bible engravings.....16 Ja 46
Dorsey, Tommy, and students jazz preference *.....23 Ja 62
Dougall, Barbara V., New Year's Tournament of Roses queen.....2 Ja 54
Dougherty, Dennis Cardinal, dedicates Ga. church, with Klan leader, 30 Ja 14; leaves for Papal election, 20 F 22; with Pacelli, 13 Mr 16
Doughton, Robt. L., LIFE Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch.....20 Mr 15
Douglas, Wm. O., Supreme Ct. appointment, at college, candid pictures, family, career, 3 Ap 24; entering Supreme Ct., 1 My 16; Henderson succeeds *, 8 My 18
Dove(s), girl dancer with.....13 Mr 47
Dow, Warren, fencer *.....2 Ja 51
Downtown Gallery, see Art, Galleries
D'Oyly Carte Co., *H. M. S. Pinafore* scene.6 F 28
Dress form(s), how to make, 9 Ja 52, LIFE report praised, comments (L) *, 30 Ja 2
Dreyfuss, Henry, future dress style, locomotive design *.....30 Ja 34
Drove Players, rehearsing, practicing at home.....13 F 60
Drug(s), see Medicine
Duck(s), Aerosol experiment, skin in water, 27 F 41; comments on report, explained (L) *, 20 Mr 2
Dude ranch, Life at, guests, horses, roundup, cattle, rodeo.....19 Je 78
Dudley Robt, *Awaiting the Reply*, in color *.....19 Je 30
Duff Cooper, Alfred, see Cooper, Alfred D.
Duke, Vernon, at Model's debut.....9 Ja 10
du Maurier, Daphne, *Rebecca* to be filmed, movie *Jamaica Inn* rev. *.....19 Je 66
Dummy(ies), made from living model, comparison, 13 F 66; McCarthy-Snerd rivalry, in *You Can't Cheat An Honest Man*, 27 F 65; Cynthia with Cobina Wright Jr., 29 My 10
Dunlay, Arthur N., refuses to fight foreign war (L) *, 8 My 2; readers' comments on letter (L) *, 22 My 4
Dunn, Russell, attacks Jews.....6 Mr 61
Dunne, Irene, in *Love Affair*.....20 Mr 43
Dunning, John R., atom smasher.....24 Ap 52
Duplessis, Maurice, with Queen.....29 My 21
du Pont, Pierre S., Savoyards present opera on estate, party, wife.....19 Je 25
du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co., Inc., N. Y. World's Fair bldg. in color, 13 Mr 40; Nylon stockings *, 5 Je 68
Durand, Earl, killed, sketch, 3 Ap 20; sister's letter defends (L) *.....17 Ap 4
Durante, Jimmy, in *Stars In Your Eyes*..27 F 69
Durbin, Deanna, Filipino rival *.....13 F 52
Dussane, Beatrice, at Lebrun re-election..1 My 72
Dust Bowl, farmers migrate to irrigated land *.....5 Je 20
Dynatone, principle, radio-phonograph-piano combination, 9 Ja 50; correction (L) *....30 Ja 3

E

Eakins, Thos., Walt Whitman portrait *..19 Je 31
Earthquake(s), Chilean cities destroyed, dead, seismograph, 6 F 16; ruins, 13 F 22; cathedral crumbling, 10 Ap 88
East London (So. Africa) Museum, coelacanth remains *.....3 Ap 26
Easter, see also Religion—celebration, history, toys, eggs in color, White House egg rolling.....3 Ap 4
Eclipse(s), timed for light speed, diagram.10 Ap 40
Eden, Anthony, racial traits, 3 Ap 52; at Lebrun dinner, wife, 10 Ap 32
Edison, Thos. A., first electric train *.....2 Ja 4
Edmonson, Robert E., anti-Semitic charges.6 Mr 60

Education
Colleges & Universities, Roosevelt plan for college aviation training courses, 9 Ja 12; report on musical preferences *, 23 Ja 62; goldfish swallowing craze *, 17 Ap 84; girls wear socks on campus, 22 My 32; dramatics, theatres, scenes from productions, leaders, 29 My 70; statue of 1890 college girl, La. U. "prettiest co-eds" since 1919 *, 5 Je 74; 1932 Knox graduates' present status, 26 Je 8; Eastern women's schools set fashions, fads (c), 26 Je 40; Ala. Polytechnic Inst., Roosevelt visits *, 10 Ap 22; Alaska Coll., air view, 9 Ja 59; Arizona U., Scabbard and Blade initiation, 16 Ja 66; Brigham Young U., posture parade in Stadium, 15 My 29; Calif. U., crew beats Wash. U., 1 My 16; Calif. at Los Angeles U., girl polo player, dispute *, 8 My 52; Columbia U., Princeton baseball game televised, 5 Je 70; Dartmouth Coll., ice sculpture at Winter Carnival statue of founder, 16 Ja 7; opinion on jazz *, 23 Ja 62; snow statue, 6 F 67; Grinnell Coll., Hopkins sees basketball game *, 6 Mr 19; Harvard U., degree to Thos. Mann *, 17 Ap 58; beard popularity, chart, 24 Ap 9; Pi Eta musical show, scenes from *, 10 Ap 27; *Lampoon* bead poses as girl, wins Wellesley hoop-rolling contest *, 15 My 26; 1914 crew, reunion picture, 19 Je 23, Iowa U., students working at Fine Arts School, instruction, creative work, 5 Je 54; LIFE report praised (L) *, 26 Je 2; Johns Hopkins U., stages *The Chemical Ballet*, 17 Ap 22; Knox College, 1932 graduates' present status, "Old Main" building, 26 Je 8; Lawrence Coll., snow sculpture, 6 F 67; Louisiana State U., "prettiest co-eds" since 1919, 5 Je 74; Middlebury Coll., "sugaring-off" party, 24 Ap 93; Nancy U., awards Bullitt, 27 Mr 67; No. Carolina U., Koch's dramatic work, productions, theatre, 29 My 71; Northwestern U., students on jazz, 23 Ja 62; Okla. Agricultural & Mechanical Coll., wrestling team, coach, 27 F 27; Omaha U., W. P. A. landscaping, dancing class burlesques, 24 Ap 98; Penn State U., students on jazz *, 23 Ja 62; Princeton U., Columbia baseball game televised, 5 Je 70; 1939 class elects Geo. Petty foremost artist *, 26 Je 34; Purdue U., J. J. Davis on free science, 9 Ja 17; Shanghai U., Japanese hold, 2 Ja 10; So. Calif. U., U. C. L. A. polo team dispute *, 8 My 52; wins IC4A, possible Olympic entrants, 19 Je 51; Springfield Coll., physical training courses, students, gym tableaux, 23 Ja 46; Stanford U., students on jazz *, 23 Ja 62; Stephens Coll., trip, entertained, tuition *, 20 Mr 28; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 10 Ap 6; Syracuse U., scenes from Tambourine and Bones *Life Goes to College* show, 6 Mr 78; Tex. Technological Coll., LIFE report corrected (L) *, 20 F 2; Tex. U., O'Daniel inauguration in stadium, 30 Ja 9; Sam Houston's statue on campus, 10 Ap 71; Tuskegee Inst., Roosevelt visits *, 10 Ap 22; Union Coll., Vandenberg honorary degree, 6 F 58; Vanderbilt U., students on jazz *, 23 Ja 62; Vassar Coll., students on jazz *, 23 Ja 62; Va. U., fraternity presents musical show, Franklin Roosevelt Jr. in devil's costume, 1 My 24; Wash. U., Calif. crew defeats, 1 My 16; dramatics, showboat theatre, 29 My 70; Wellesley Coll., Harvard student posing as girl wins hoop-rolling contest, 15 My 26; Wyo. State U., Sadie Hawkins Day celebration, 6 F 21; Yale-LIFE housing conf., leaders, building technique, 13 F 24; Henry Ford II asst. crew manager *, 26 Je 23
Music, LIFE report praised, criticized * (L).....2 Ja 1
Schools, art, Amer. School of Design, Wortman exhibit *, 27 F 61; Corcoran, endowment, classes, principal, 1 My 46; Iowa U., students' creative work, instruction, 5 Je 54; Kans. City Art Inst., Benton's teachings, 20 F 38
Schools, aviation, see also Aviation, Airports—Langley Field, Randolph Field—Roosevelt plan for college aviation training courses *, 9 Ja 12
Schools, dancing, Hubbell, children's class, conduct.....29 My 86
Schools, general, Pratt Inst., speech instructor.....13 Mr 9
Schools, high, theatrical productions, trend, popularity, 29 My 72; Farrer, girls in "Posture Parade" *, 15 My 29; Oakdale, Calif., girls' tumbling team, tour, 24 Ap 47
Schools, medical, Puerto Rico School of Tropical Medicine, monkey research on Santiago Isle *.....2 Ja 26
Schools, military, see also U. S., Military Academy; Culver, history, parades, discipline, 19 Je 59; La Salle Military Academy, sons of Nicaragua pres. students, 29 My 80
Schools, models, Models Preferred, dummy made of model.....13 F 66
Schools, music, Curtis Inst., praises LIFE report * (L).....2 Ja 1
Schools, naval, see U. S. Naval Academy
Schools, orphan, Girard, endowment, students.....15 My 60
Schools, physical, Springfield Coll., courses, students, gym tableaux.....23 Ja 46
Schools, preparatory, Culver Military Academy, see Schools, Military; Friends School, boys playing lacrosse, 29 My 57; Mercersburg, swimming team, training, 20 Mr 33; Repton, students play in *Goodbye Mr. Chips* movie, 15 My 66
Schools, progressive, Horace Mann, basketball team Heywood Broun played on, 6 Mr 34; Springfield, Mo., classes, work, studies, 5 Je 40; comments on blackboard addition (L) *, 26 Je 4
Schools, sport, Madeuf "mountain-climbing," students practicing, 19 Je 6; Schneider Ski, opened in N. H. *, 27 F 20
Egg(s), Easter, toys, candy, White House rolling, in color.....3 Ap 4

Egypt
Cities & Towns, Cairo, Princess Fawziya's wedding celebrated, float..10 Ap 26
King Farouk, sister to marry Iran Crown Prince, 6 Mr 16; at sister's wedding, 10 Ap 26
Princess Fawzia, see also Iran, Crown Princess—to marry, made Iranian citizen, full page picture, 6 Mr 17; married, Egyptian celebration, 10 Ap 26; Iranian wedding, festivities, 29 My 41
Princess Feriâl, with mother.....10 Ap 27
Queen Farida, at Princess Fawziya's wedding, with daughter.....10 Ap 26
Queen Mother Nazli, at daughter's wedding.....29 My 44
Ehninger, John, *Yankee Peddler*, in color *.....19 Je 29
Eider, in Arctic, nest, down salable.....3 Ap 33
Einstein, Albert, violin hobby, 2 Ja 37; in airplane, baffles publicity man, 3 Ap 20; dedicates Palestine Pavilion at N. Y. World's Fair, sister, 12 Je 18
Eire, Irish Republican Army, British bombings.....6 F 19
Eisenstaedt, Alfred, Culver Academy photos *.....19 Je 59
Eisenstein, Sergei, Stalin compliments, work in U. S., *Alexander Nevsky* rev. *, 10 Ap 47; compared with Hitchcock *, 19 Je 66
Eisse, Mickie, correction (L).....27 Mr 4
Eldridge, Florence, in *The American Way*.6 F 32
Elections, Voting, Robt. Wadlow in booth, 17 Ap 19; K. K. K. scaring Miami Negroes, booths, 15 My 27
Electricity, used to locate assassin's bullet in Pres. Garfield, 2 Ja 4; headlight and blanket, in future dress, 30 Ja 35; fluorescent tubes, 13 F 25
Electron(s), see Science
Elephant(s) models collected as hobby (L).23 Ja 2
El Greco, *Penitent Magdalene* reproduced *.....27 Mr 58
Elisofon, Eliot, hobby photographs.....2 Ja 55
Elk(s), Hudson Bay Co. to pay rent with to King, 15 My 88; in Rockies, number, food, 22 My 28
Ellis Island, cartoons on, 13 Mr 60; cartoons praised (L) *, 3 Ap 10; 1905 immigrant family, 5 Je 39
Elliott, C. I., Mathew Brady portrait reproduced *.....19 Je 31
Ellsworth, Lincoln, U. S. to formally claim Antarctic explorations *.....13 Je 42
El Morocco, Mary Martin, Winthrop Rockefeller voted handsomest couple...13 Mr 22
Elwell, Wm., Boy Scouts burlesque *Romeo and Juliet*.....2 Ja 56
Emerson, Ralph, fish color photographs *...20 F 30
Emotion(s), see also Facial expression(s)—photopolygraph determines emotional stability, 30 Ja 52; lie detector measures, 10 Ap 42
Empress of Australia, S. S., reconditioned for royal trip.....15 My 74
Epilepsy, see Medicine, Diseases
Epstein, Jacob, *Mother and Child* statue *.22 My 83
Erie Casket Co., police breaking up picket lines.....22 My 21
Espionage, see Crime, Spy(ies)
Esquire, Petty Girl drawings, popularity *.26 Je 34
Esso Baytown (tanker), rescues *Cavalier* survivors.....6 F 14
Etching(s), see Art
Estonia, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Europe, see also names of individual countries, history of rise and decline of empires, 180 A.D.–1939, maps.....24 Ap 84
Evangelism, see Religion
Evans, Hiram W., with Cardinal Dougherty, 30 Ja 14; Colescott succeeds as Klan Wizard *, 26 Je 22
Evans, Maurice, make-up for Falstaff role..13 F 64
Exercise(s), see also Gymnastic(s), Sports—Sonja Henie's for feet, 23 Ja 66; for swimmers, 20 Mr 35; students practice mountain climbing at French school, 19 Je 6
Explosives, see also Munitions—Weizmann's synthetic acetone *, 12 Je 61

Expositions
Centennial Exposition 1876, Corliss steam engine at.....2 Ja 2
Chicago Fair, 1893.....13 Mr 34
Golden Gate Internatl., Voder to be demonstrated *, 30 Ja 24; art exhibit, Italian Old Masters, U. S., in color, 13 F 36; LIFE art report praised (L) *, 6 Mr 4; opening celebrated, amusements, aerial views, 6 Mr 11; LIFE report praised, corrected (L) *, 27 Mr 4
New York Fair, 1853, Crystal Palace..13 Mr 34
N. Y. World's Fair, photography released for publication, theme on merchandise *, 16 Ja 58; Voder to be demonstrated *, 30 Ja 24; television broadcasts *, 20 F 45; amateur parachute jump *, 27 F 16; Lentelli statues (c), 13 Mr 11; business expected, bldgs., art work, fireworks, kiddyland, amusements, map, color reproductions, 13 Mr 33; Congress charges WPA bldg. as extravagant *, 27 Mr 16; Civil War and biggest highspeed locomotives to be exhibited *, 27 Mr 20; "World's Fairest" girls chosen *, 10 Ap 53; night lighting, 24 Ap 28; Bufano's giant puppets *, 1 My 7; amusement area prepares for opening, Aquacadians resting, 1 My 20; sponsors Washington inaugural trip to N. Y., Japanese girl at Japanese Pavilion, 1 My 21; opens, cost, air view of Trylon and Perisphere, industrial exhibits, amusements, fireworks, Great Britain exhibit, 15 My 19; Solomon's Temple replica *, 15 My 50; guides, girls' work (c), 22 My 80; painter working on statue, theme copied from 1900 Paris Exposition *, 22 My 88; Billy Rose comments on LIFE report on Aquacade (L) *, 29 My 4; Cobina Wright Jr. chosen "Miss Manhattan," "Jewel Queen," 29 My 10; Old Masters art exhibit, special bldg. *, 29 My 36; Russian bldg. dedicated, WPA bldg. opened, cost criticized, 29 My 82; scenes from General Motors Futurama *, 5 Je 79; Einstein dedicates Palestine Pavilion, 12 Je 18; magician's tricks with Perisphere, 12 Je 88; British Royalty visit, 19 Je 16; foreign exhibits complain about labor union *, 19 Je 18; Gov. Earle opens Pa. bldg., 19 Je 22; Bel Geddes designed General Motors Futurama (L) *, 26 Je 2
Paris Exposition, 1900, N. Y. World's Fair copied Terrestrial Globe as theme.....22 My 88
Phila. Centennial, 1876, 13 Mr 34; Statue of Liberty torch exhibited *, 5 Je 35
Phila. Sesqui-Centennial, 1926, dump on old site.....13 Mr 35
St. Louis World's Fair of 1904, architecture praised, originated ice cream cone (L) *.....3 Ap 10
San Diego, 1935, Zoro Gardens exhibit success.....6 Mr 14
San Francisco Fair, 1915.....13 Mr 35
Eye(s), photographer reflected in pupil..20 Mr 78
Eyeglasses, grapefruit eater wears.....30 Ja 48

F

Fabry, Jaro, at Model's debut.....9 Ja 10
Facial expressions, see also Emotions—girl's reaction to plane ride, 2 Ja 48; men shaving, 9 Ja 3; girl on fishing trip, 30 Ja 64; orchestra director, 6 F 68; of students studying, 20 Mr 78; girl in sob contest, 3 Ap 83; mad baby crying, 1 My 75; women's reaction to hot seat, 1 My 76; smileless man, 9 My 92
Factory, 19th Century women workers.....2 Ja 2
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., in *Gunga Din*...16 Ja 26
Fairless, Benj. F., at Irvin Works site....2 Ja 16
Fanny(ies), Igorot's exposed, 13 F 52; comment (L) *, 22 My 5
Fansteel Metallurgical Corp., Supreme Court outlaws sit-downs *.....13 Mr 18
Farley, Jas. A., at Broadway opening, 27 F 67; on Hopkins' Iowa speech *, 6 Mr 19; pres. chances, 13 Mr 66; U. S. tour, launches touring stamp exhibit, pres. aspirations, chances, 22 My 15; at British Royal reception, 19 Je 14
Farmer, Frances, and WPA cut protests..30 Ja 21
Farming, see also Cotton; Tenant farmers—in Tex., cattle, sheep, turkeys, fruit, vegetables, cotton, 10 Ap 66; Pomeroy Farm piggery, breeding, champions, pigpens, owner, 10 Ap 82; piggery report praised, comments (L) *, 1 My 2; farmer's hat *, 15 My 38; Idaho farm, 5 Je 16; irrigation booms, air view, 5 Je 21; taught in progressive school, soil conservation, 5 Je 40; corn in U. S., world production, map, 5 Je 51; agrobiology progress, experiments, 5 Je 61; reader comments on (L) *, 26 Je 2
Farrar, Geraldine, sang *Zaza* role *.....9 Ja 37
Fascism, Italian, cartoons on middle class customs *, 9 Ja 12; in U. S., organizations, leaders,

*Mention, but no picture.

propaganda, literature, 6 Mr 57; LIFE report praised, flayed (L) *, 27 Mr 2; report praised, Chehalis, Wash. history (L) *, 3 Ap 8; Dies Comm. testimony on reported "M-Day" *, 29 My 24

Fashions
Children, cotton styles, costs.....8 My 68
Dress form(s), how to make, 9 Ja 52; LIFE report praised, comments (L) *, 30 Ja 2
Men, 19th Cent. bathing styles, 2 Ja 2; evening, beach, sports styles, in color, 16 Ja 41; 18th Cent. Scottish menswear, uniforms, 23 Ja 19; sports, 1870 baseball styles, 6 F 41; kilt evolution corrected (L) *, 13 F 4; colored jackets, 20 Mr 40; *Men Too Wear Clothes* discussed, rules, examples, 27 Mr 39; beard, mustache styles, celebrities whiskers, Harvard popularity chart, longest, 24 Ap 8; cotton beach, town styles, shoes, cost, 8 My 66; comments on mustache-beard report (L) *, 15 My 4; straw, panama, novelty hat styles, 15 My 35; cowboy hats, 19 Je 80
Women, see also Beauty; Hairdressing—19th Cent. bathing styles, 2 Ja 2; wimple hat styles (c), 2 Ja 52; hooped evening gowns cumbersome, 2 Ja 59; wimple report flayed (L), 16 Ja 2; winter sports styles at Lake Placid, 16 Ja 63; frilly blouses, 23 Ja 26; industrial designers futuristic styles, materials, 30 Ja 34; bare midriff styles for evening, beach, 30 Ja 36; maternity styles, 20 F 64; short skirts, trend since 1914, 27 F 59; spring hat styles, 13 Mr 62; girlish evening dresses, 20 Mr 41; Pliofilm raincape (c), 27 Mr 35; bustle revival, 27 Mr 40; spring shoes, in color, 3 Ap 54; tennis dress with movie autographs, 3 Ap 83; Katharine Hepburn clothes in *Philadelphia Story*, 24 Ap 39; doll's eyes, seeds, dice, necklaces, 24 Ap 67; Dorothy Lamour, Mrs. Harwood wear similar dresses, 24 Ap 88; Mrs. Roosevelt modeling clothes, 1 My 24; fishnet for hats, beach wear, 1 My 41; cotton promotion, beach, day, evening styles, shoes, stockings, underwear, costs (c), 8 My 62; Katharine Hepburn's waistline discussed (L) *, 15 My 4; paper gowns, bathing suits, 15 My 82; elastic stocking tops lessen runs, socks for college girls, 22 My 31; Polynesian colors in prints, evening gown in color, 22 My 35; "Best Dressed" Cobina Wright Jr., Rose Bampton, 29 My 11; Nylon stockings, durability, 5 Je 68; styles of La. U. "prettiest co-eds" since 1919, tomorrow's styles, 5 Je 74; women of tomorrow's hair, makeup, bathing suit, 5 Je 76; 1939 prettiest brides, gowns, 12 Je 6; old-time corsets revived, 12 Je 56; bustle street dress, coiffure, 19 Je 34; co-eds' summer styles, dresses, shoes, hats, jewelry, hosiery (c), 26 Je 40
Faulhaber, Michael Cardinal, ineligible for papacy.....27 F 25
Faupel, Wilhelm, flays U. S., urges propaganda in S. Amer. *.....20 Mr 18
Favero, Mafalda, Metropolitan debut.....16 Ja 60
Fawn, Faith Bacon parades with.....8 My 80
Fay, Temple, ice treatment for cancer *..29 My 27
Fechner, Robt., with King George VI.....19 Je 16
Feet, Sonja Henie's exercises, 23 Ja 66; largest, 8 My 86; comment on "biggest" (L), 29 My 6
Feisal, Prince, see Saudi Arabia
Feisal II, see Iraq, King
Feldman, Abe, Galento beats.....13 Mr 68
Feller, Bob, ball fouled, hits mother, 29 My 81; pitching record, 26 Je 18
Fencing, see Sports
Ferguson, Otis, on *Swing Mikado* *.....13 Mr 51
Fermi, Enrico, atom smasher.....24 Ap 52
Festival(s), see also Exposition(s)—Tournament of Roses queen *, 2 Ja 54; ice sculpture at Dartmouth Carnival, 16 Ja 7; Tournament of Roses described, casualty, 16 Ja 20; report flayed (L) *, 6 F 4; carnival at Rio, parade, dancing, transvestitism, costumes, 13 Mr 72; German carnival newspictures, jokes, 20 Mr 22; Mobile, Ala. Mardi Gras, 3 Ap 82; paper fashion show in Savannah, 15 My 82; 1890 family harvest, 5 Je 38; Gov. Vanderbilt at 'Lection Day in Newport, 19 Je 22
Fields, W. C., resembles Lucius Beebe (L)..6 F 4
Fintry, Nora, in *The White Steed*.....6 F 28
Fire(s), Australian house burned to ground, 13 F 30; in Syracuse, N. Y., firemen killed, 20 F 22; Fla. Everglades, man plowing firebreak, 10 Ap 28; creosote logs in Charleston, S. C., 10 Ap 29; in East Braintree, Mass., 17 Ap 24; S. S. *Paris*, 8 My 18; in Chic. granary, 22 My 22; Chungking destroyed, burned corpses, 12 Je 30
Fire engine(s), models collected as hobby..2 Ja 42
Firemen, icicles on Berliners, 9 Ja 18; Benj. Franklin portrait, 24 Ap 100
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair.....15 My 22
Firework(s), Pike's Peak on New Year's Eve, 16 Ja 21; at N. Y. World's Fair, in color, 13 Mr 40; at N. Y. World's Fair, 15 My 20
Fish, Hamilton, Jr., shaving, mug, 9 Ja 2; with Cobina Wright Jr., 29 My 11
Fish & Fishing, see also Sports, Fishing—tropical fish as hobby, 2 Ja 39; world's largest whale shark harpooned, gets free, 20 F 28; Atlantic fish, white marlin, sailfish, in color, 20 F 29; Pacific game fish, in color, 20 F 30; student swallows goldfish on bet, 20 Mr 69; dead fish in mud of dried-up lake, 27 Mr 24; prehistoric coelacanth found alive, history, 3 Ap 26; Gulf "Mosquito Fleet" in Galveston, 10 Ap 66; students swallowing goldfish, 17 Ap 84; coelacanth correction (L) *, 24 Ap 4; fish flies, in color, cost, hat, 8 My 47; Natural Hist. Museum marlin expedition, catch, molds, 22 My 37; marlin shot with arrow, hurtles through boat, 12 Je 55; Bahama tuna party, equipment, catch, members, 26 Je 70
Fish bowl, nude baby inspecting, sits in..13 Mr 80
Fishhooks, ancient Egyptian, 20 Mr 52; feather lure, 26 Je 73
Fish nets, used for women's hats, beach wear.....1 My 41
Fitzgerald, Frank D., shaking hands with new Republican govs., 27 F 14; death *, 27 Mr 16
Fitzgerald, Geraldine, in *Dark Victory*..24 Ap 32
Fitz-Simons, Foster, dancing, troupe.....2 Ja 44
Fitzsimons, Mrs. Paul, flays Kenneth Simpson report, with first husband (L), 2 Ja 1; correction (L) *, 23 Ja 4
Flamingo, imported to U. S., at Hialeah Racetrack, nests, chicks.....19 Je 72
Flandin, Pierre E., at Trianon luncheon..1 My 70
Flannagan, John, *Triumph of the Egg* statue *, 22 My 82; comment on (L) *, 12 Je 4
Flanner, Janet, on Bullitt *.....27 Mr 66
Fletcher, Bramwell, in *Outward Bound*..22 My 57
Flint, Mich., General Motors Orchestra and Chorus perform (L) *.....2 Ja 1
Florida, lake before and after disappearing, causes, 27 Mr 24; Everglades fire, damages, 10 Ap 28; woman prays for rain, 10 Ap 76
Flower(s), camellia, history, Kiyono Nurseries, grown in U. S., in color, 6 Mr 24; landscapes for LIFE Houses, in color, chart, map, 20 Mr 24; orchid named for Brenda Frazier, 27 Mr 19; worn as hats in futuristic styles, 5 Je 76; bridal bouquets, cost, 12 Je 9
Flower Show, Internat'l, in N. Y., orchid named for Brenda Frazier *.....27 Mr 19
Flynn, Errol, wins award at Infantile Paralysis Horse Show, 6 F 18; in *Dodge City*, 17 Ap 68
Folk dancing, see Dancing, Folk
Fonda, Henry, in *Young Mr. Lincoln*....12 Je 72
Football, see Sports
Football Coaches Assn., Nat'l conv., protective uniform.....9 Ja 15
Forbstein, Leo, *Dark Victory* music director.....24 Ap 34
Ford, Bob, and Jesse James.....30 Ja 43
Ford, Edsel, at Museum of Modern Art opening, 22 My 82; lends paintings to N. Y. World's Fair *, 29 My 36
Ford, Henry, Ickes flays *, 2 Ja 12; Greenfield Village, relics of pre-motor U. S., hobbies, 2 Ja 46; with Knudsen, 10 Ap 80
Ford, Henry II, asst. Yale crew manager..26 Je 23
Ford, John, *Stagecoach* rev.....27 F 31
Ford, Lauren, paintings praised (L) *....16 Ja 4
Ford Motor Co., N. Y. World's Fair bldg., 13 Mr 35; Billing's mobile mural, in color, raw materials display, 13 Mr 42; N. Y. World's Fair exhibit *, 15 My 22; Brazilian business *, 22 My 73
Forsythe, Wm. J., Senate For. Relations Comm. photo.....17 Ap 77
FORTUNE, debutante statistics *, 9 Ja 7; poll on U. S. foreign policy *, 30 Ja 14; survey shows leading Republicans for pres. *, 13 Mr 64; survey on Roosevelt re-election chances *, 13 Mr 66; survey on U. S. friendship with foreign nations *, 8 My 20; presidential poll shows Dewey leading, possibilities *, 8 My 79
Fort Wayne, Ind., $2.50-a-week houses....13 F 26
Fossati, Maurilio Cardinal, papal candidate..27 F 24
Fossil(s), N. Y. Amer. Mus. of Natural Hist. exhibit of reptiles.....24 Ap 59
Fox, Edward M., boosts Dewey for pres..13 Mr 24
Fox, with blue eyes.....2 Ja 39
Foy, Mrs. Byron, with escort Reeves.....20 Mr 9

France
Air force, weak, increase planned *, 20 F 62; Potez 54 shot down, 10 Ap 21
Army, No. African defense, colonial troops, old equipment, Mareth Line, 23 Ja 14; Senegalese soldiers in Jibuti, 20 F 35; Gamelin's career, strategy, World War history, better trained than German (c), 20 F 56; twin generals' careers *, 8 My 8; Gamelin named head of armed forces *, 19 Je 18
Awards, Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor to Gafencu.....22 My 26
Cities & Towns, Le Perthus, Spanish refugees cross border, problem, guards, 20 F 13; Paris, skiing on Ave. Foch, Arc de Triomphe, 9 Ja 18; crowd surrounds Pacelli for blessing, 13 Mr 16; Versailles, Congress Hall, Lebrun re-election, Army before palace, 1 My 70
Colonies & Possessions, Africa, North, colonial defense, troops, Mareth Line, 23 Ja 15; Somaliland, Italian demands, 23 Ja 13; Senegalese soldiers in Jibuti, Italian demands, 20 F 35; Tunisia, Bey awards Daladier, Italian demands, bay of Bizerte base, 23 Ja 13
Crime, Weidmann murder trial *, 3 Ap 23; Devil's Is., types of prisoners, work, 12 Je 65
Defense, No. African, colonial preparedness, Mareth Line, 23 Ja 13; Daladier asks sole power for war preparations *, 27 Mr 16
Education, Bullitt receives degree.....27 Mr 67
Election(s), President re-elected *.....17 Ap 16
Foreign Policy, dinner for Arab leaders, strategy *.....27 Mr 18
Foreign Relations, Germany, armies compared *, 20 F 56; Daladier discards "Good Neighbor" policy *, 3 Ap 20; Great Britain, Chamberlain and Italian appeasement feared *, 23 Ja 13; Lebrun visit London, welcome, at Royal Opera, dinner *, 10 Ap 30; Italy, demands Tunis, Fr. Somaliland, Corsica, 23 Ja 13; newspapers flay *, 30 Ja 14; Mediterranean threat, demands *, 20 F 33; loses part of French Somaliland *, 27 F 14; Rumania, Gafencu visits, decorated, old allies *, 22 My 26; Spain, Loyalist Army and civilians cross border, wounded refugees, guards, 20 F 13; Franco recognized *, 6 Mr 16; ambassador sent *, 13 Mr 18; refugee problem, camps, sickness, food rations *, 3 Ap 28; war materials tested in Civil War *, 10 Ap 21; United States, see U. S., Foreign Relations
Maginot Line, similar to Mareth Line *..23 Ja 15
Movie, English version of *Prison Without Bars*.....13 Mr 57
Navy, Bizerte bay naval base, 23 Ja 14; efficiency doubted, Italian superior *, 20 F 62; rescue of submarine "Phenix" abandoned, submarine strength compared with Germany *, 26 Je 20
Premier, Daladier asks absolute power over war preparations *.....27 Mr 16
President, Lebrun re-elected, 17 Ap 16; election ceremonies, salary, 1 My 70
Radical Socialist Party, members' home, family, farm *, 24 Ap 78; LIFE report praised (L) *, 15 My 2
Senate, grants Premier dictatorial powers *.....10 Ap 24
Social custom(s), farmer's home, family, work *, 24 Ap 78; LIFE report praised (L) *, 15 My 2
Vital statistics, birth rate *.....6 F 18
Franco, Francisco, attacks Barcelona *, 30 Ja 19; takes Barcelona, 6 F 16; claims part in Mediterranean settlement *, 20 F 20; Barcelona celebration *, 6 Mr 16; Britain, France recognize *, 13 Mr 18; Catalonian speech, sketch, 10 Ap 17; returns ex-king's property *, 15 My 24; lacks dictatorial traits, military career, family, biographical picture, signed article by K. Robson, 29 My 49; Madrid victory parade, medal, family watch, rehabilitation plan, 12 Je 22; Napoleon height comparison explained (L), 19 Je 2
Frank, Glenn, red baiter claims dangerous *.....23 Ja 16
Frank, Yasha, *Pinocchio* rev. *.....27 Mr 32
Frankfurter, Felix, Roosevelt appoints to Supreme Ct., 16 Ja 16; bearings on appointment, Mrs. Dilling attacks *, 23 Ja 16; Senate investigates, red accusations, 23 Ja 20; Moseley flays appointment *, 12 Je 21
Franklin, Benj., statue at Met. Museum, 20 Mr 52; Jefferson more mechanically inventive (L) *, 17 Ap 5; fireman portrait, 24 Ap 100; portrait, 19 Je 26
Franklin, Jay, opinion on U. S. neutrality.....24 Ap 25
Frantz, Mary E., divorced.....9 Ja 54
Fraternity(ies), Scabbard & Blade initiation, 16 Ja 66; Phi Delta Phi at Va. U. present musical comedy, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr. actor, 1 My 24
Fraud, see Crime
Frazier, Brenda D., debut, 9 Ja 8; on Nassau beach, orchid named for, 27 Mr 19
Freak(s), largest feet, 8 My 86; comment on (L), 29 My 6; 5-yr.-old Peruvian child mother, 29 My 24
Freeman, Sidney, buys U. S. winning sweepstakes tickets, method, hotel suite, assistants, sketch, mascot.....10 Ap 57
Freeman (theatre), manager promotion program, pays patrons for personal indignities.....20 F 26
French, Daniel C., *The Angel of Death and the Sculptor* reproduced *.....20 Mr 57
French, Jared, plagiarism charge in murals.27 F 62
French Morocco, see Morocco, French
Fresno, Calif., boner on removing trolley track *.....19 Je 84
Friends of Democracy, Inc., and U. S. Fascism *.....6 Mr 58
Friends, School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Froehlich, Gustav, Goebbels rumored beaten, 9 Ja 14; Goebbels' scandal *, 20 Mr 62
Frog(s), artificial reproduction compared with rabbits (L) *.....17 Ap 2
Frozen food industry, sales increase.....22 My 50
Fruit, Tex. citrus production.....10 Ap 67
Fuller, Buckminster, selects newspaper headlines on the world of tomorrow *....5 Je 86
Fulwider, Edwin L., *Dead Head* at San Francisco fair, in color *.....13 F 40
Funk, Walther, replaces Schacht, 30 Ja 14; on U. S. cornering gold supply *, 10 Ap 22
Fur, U. S., British chinchilla farms, animal on scale, 16 Ja 38; mating season of Alaska seals, 17 Ap 48
Furnace, radiant-panel heater exhibit.....13 F 25
Furniture, modern, for LIFE Houses, praised, flayed (L) *, 2 Ja 1; N. Y. World's Fair theme on kitchen, 16 Ja 58; early U. S. highboy, 20 Mr 52; in Roosevelt's Hyde Park home, 29 My 62
Futebol, see Sports, Soccer

G

Gable, Clark, in *Idiot's Delight*.....13 F 44
Gafencu, Grigore, tours foreign capitols on oil mission, sketch, wife.....22 My 26
Gainsborough, Thomas, *Viscount Downe* reproduced *.....27 Mr 58
Galento, Tony, training for Louis bout, beats Feldman, with Jacobs, saloon, son, sketch, 13 Mr 69; LIFE report comments, compared with primitive man (L), 10 Ap 2
Gallagher, Ed, Okla. Agricultural & Mechanical Coll. wrestling coach, pupils....27 F 27
Gallup Polls, see Public Opinion, American Institute of
Gambara, Gastone, Barcelona victory celebration *, 6 Mr 16; troops in Madrid victory parade *, 12 Je 22
Gambling, at Tonopah, Nev., poll on, 2 Ja 18; at Rumanian roulette wheel, 9 Ja 46; popularity in U. S., campaign to legalize, Kan. City cleanup, dishonesty exposed, Puerto Rican described, 6 F 45; report praised, "piker" comment (L) *, 27 F 2; horse racing on ship, 27 F 49; Havana's National Casino, 27 F 52; gambler criticises LIFE report (L) *, 13 Mr 2; winning sweepstakes tickets bought, methods *, 10 Ap 57
Game(s), see also Cards, playing; Sports—war maneuvers as hobby, 2 Ja 42; table football described, 19 Je 64
Game fish, see Fish & fishing
Game hunting, see Sports, Hunting
Gamelin, Maurice G., heads French Army, strategy, biographical pictures, signed article by Liddell Hart (c), 20 F 56; at Washington Birthday anniversary, 27 Mr 66; heads armed forces *, 19 Je 18
Gammarelli, Annibale, Pope's tailor.....10 Ap 39
Gandhi, Mahatma, ends fast, 20 Mr 18; followers defeat Bose, 17 Ap 26
Garbo, Greta, *Camille* role, 6 Mr 24; baby resembles (L) *, 10 Ap 4
Garcia Valino, Rafael, Rebel general, honored.....29 My 52
Garden(s), floating, in Mexico, 23 Ja 35; for LIFE Houses, in color, flower chart, map, 20 Mr 24; New England, reproduced, 20 Mr 27; for LIFE Houses, 27 Mr 82
Gardner, Mildred D., defends brother Earl Durand (L) *.....17 Ap 4
Garfield, Jas. A., electricity used to locate assassin's bullet.....2 Ja 4
Garner, John N., candid photos, with Bankhead, political odds, 9 Ja 55; swearing in new Senators, 16 Ja 13; heads rebel Democrats, with Roosevelt, 23 Ja 16; pres. chances, 13 Mr 66; girl kissing, 20 Mr 28; with J. Edgar Hoover, 27 Mr 16; Elliott Roosevelt boosts, Gallup Poll on chances *, 3 Ap 20; ranking as possible pres. candidate *, 22 My 17; at British Royal reception, 19 Je 14; seeks pres. nomination *, 19 Je 22; praises LIFE U. S. issue (L) *, 26 Je 4
Garson, Greer, in *Goodbye Mr. Chips*....15 My 67
Gas, analgesic, administered, 16 Ja 50; mustard, antidote discovered, protection against aerial attack, diagram, 27 F 45; mustard, World War casualties *, 26 Je 61
Gas masks, British children taught use *, 13 Mr 18; Rebel soldiers wearing, 12 Je 23
Gasoline station, art collection in.....2 Ja 43
Gauche, Maurice, at Bullitt party.....27 Mr 65
Gauguin, Paul, *Back from the Forest, Tahiti*, reproduced *.....27 Mr 58
Gayda, Virginio, flays France *, 30 Ja 14; flays U. S.-French plane sale, 13 F 20; on European tenseness *, 24 Ap 20
Geddes, Norman Bel, designed Futurama (L) *.....26 Je 2
Gehrig, Lou, retires.....15 My 24
Gen'l Electric Co., Union Pacific turbine locomotive, 9 Ja 23; invisible glass, 23 Ja 24; manufactures sun lamp, 3 Ap 46; N. Y. World's Fair exhibit, Steinmetz Hall, 15 My 23; opens Calif. short wave station *, 15 My 64
Gen'l Fed. of Women's Clubs, see Women's Clubs, Gen'l Fed. of
Gen'l Motors Corp., chorus and orchestra in Flint (L) *, 2 Ja 1; N. Y. World's Fair bldg., 13 Mr 34; *, 15 My 22; Brazilian business, Sao Paulo assembling plant, 22 My 73; scenes from Futurama exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair *, 5 Je 79; Bel Geddes' Futurama designs (L) *, 26 Je 2
Gensler, Lewis E., at Joe Cook's Party....3 Ap 76
Geographical oddity(ies), Lake Erie island resembles U. S., 16 Ja 68; Fla. lake before and after disappearing, cause, dead fish, 27 Mr 24
George, Walter F., at Neutrality hearings, 17 Ap 14; flays Roosevelt's Warm Springs speech *, 24 Ap 20
Georgia, reader invites Runyon to pick Atlanta beauties (L) *.....30 Ja 3
Géraud, Henri, at Weidmann trial.....3 Ap 23
German-Amer. Bund, Madison Square Garden meeting, protesting Jew attacked, 6 Mr 23; rally, backdrop, 6 Mr 57; Dept. of Justice report *, 17 Ap 16; Wiedemann aids in propaganda, work, 26 Je 26
German-American Mixed Claims Commission, Justice Roberts reverses Black Tom Case decision, Germany ordered to pay damages *, 26 Je 20

Germany
Air force, Lindbergh's inspection *, 3 Ap 71; tested in Spanish War, action pictures, 26 Je 24
Army, French better trained *, 20 F 56; 1927 picture, *Mein Kampf* excerpt on old army, 6 Mr 31; airplanes, tanks, guns tested in Spain *, 10 Ap 20; "Legion Condor" returns from Spain, parade, "practice war," air corps tested, 26 Je 24; column during World War, prisoners, casualties, battles, 26 Je 54
Art, *Mein Kampf* excerpt, museum statue.....6 Mr 31
Award(s), Lindbergh honored *.....3 Ap 74
Carnival, newspaper pictures, jokes....20 Mr 22
Censorship, Goebbels over fine arts, news, theatre *, 20 Mr 62; Nazis burning Mann's books, 17 Ap 58
Cities & Towns, Berlin, icicles on firemen's helmets, 9 Ja 18; Chancellery completion ceremony, 30 Ja 16; People's Court, exterior, interior, trial, judges, 13 F 28; Hamburg, *Bismarck* launched, 6 Mr 65
Culture, Goebbels propaganda killing *.20 Mr 67
Crime, Berlin's People's Court, prisoner's treason trial, judges, sentences, secrecy.....13 F 28
Debt, I. O. U. legalized *.....3 Ap 20
Education, *Mein Kampf* excerpt on nationalism.....6 Mr 30
Election(s), Goebbels propaganda, people fear voting against govt. *.....20 Mr 65
Foreign policy, Hitler replies to Roosevelt peace proposal *.....8 My 18
Foreign Relations, Africa, So. West, propaganda, swastikas on Swakopmund bldgs., 16 Ja 19; Bolivia, offers to sell confiscated oil *, 22 My 18; promised armaments for air base exchange *, 19 Je 18; Brazil, trade agreement with U. S. *, 20 Mr 18; German developments, Nazi propaganda, backed Integralistas govt. restrictions, imports, trade, 22 My 70; Cuba, refuses admittance to refugee Jews *, 19 Je 18; Czecho-Slovakia, see also Czecho-Slovakia, Crisis II; Germany, Provinces, Bohemia, Carpatho-Ukraine appeal for aid *, 20 Mr 18; takes Bohemia, Moravia, Slovakia, explanation, 27 Mr 11; Czechs jailed, fined for Kladno policeman's murder *, 19 Je 18; Danzig, peace pact revoked, demands *, 15 My 24; Estonia, non-aggression pact *, 19 Je 18; France, armies compared, 20 F 56; Daladier discards "Good Neighbor" policy *, 3 Ap 20; Great Britain, Churchill's attitude, 9 Ja 29; Chamberlain flays Czecho-Slovakian seizure *, 27 Mr 14; Henderson returns to Berlin *, 8 My 18; Danzig warning *, 22 My 18; Hungary, seize Czech area, 27 Mr 12; Italy, military alliance *, 15 My 24; foreign ministers meet *, 22 My 18; military pact signed, Hitler party for Ciano *, 19 Je 20; Latvia, alliance *, 15 My 24; Latvia wants to break alliance *, 22 My 18; non-aggression pact *, 19 Je 18; Lithuania, fears no aggression *, 1 My 14; Netherlands, answer on aggression fears *, 1 My 14; Norway, Antarctica land claimed by German expedition *, 12 Je 42; Poland, Britain, France to support independence *, 10 Ap 22; Nazi restrictions, Poznan meeting, wheel replaces swastika *, 10 Ap 25; Hitler's peace proposal *, 8 My 18; Beck replies to Danzig demands, N. Y. newspaper proposes highway to settle corridor dispute *, 15 My 24; Jews driven from Germany *, 19 Je 18; Rumania, threatened by need for resources, Nazi appeal to minority, 9 Ja 41; Hitler's trade plan rejected, threat *, 27 Mr 13; Gafencu visits, complaint on oil sales *, 22 My 26; Russia, Latvia, Estonia sign non-aggression pact with Germany *, 19 Je 18; Spain, war materials tested in Civil War *, 10 Ap 20; Madrid victory parade, troops, munitions return home, 12 Je 22; "Legion Condor" returns, Berlin parade, "practice war," admit intervention at start of war, 26 Je 24; Turkey, von Papen ambassador, plans for German naval base *, 1 My 14; United States, see U. S., Foreign Relations; Yugoslavia, fears no German aggression *, 1 My 14; reaffirms boundary *, 12 Je 18
Nat'l Socialist Party, Goebbels' work, rivalry among leaders, newspaper *, 20 Mr 61; members' work, home, family, party participation, uniforms, 24 Ap 74; LIFE report praised (L) *, 15 My 2
Navy, *Graf Zeppelin* launched, Goring on freedom of seas, 2 Ja 15; *Bismarck* launched, 6 Mr 65; fleet's Spanish maneuvers *, 24 Ap 20; submarine strength *, 26 Je 20; active in Spanish War *, 26 Je 24
Newspaper(s), Ellis Is. cartoon, 13 Mr 60; carnival pictures, 20 Mr 23; *Angriff* masthead, Goebbels' mouthpiece, 20 Mr 61
Propaganda, in So. West Africa, Nazis in Swakopmund, 16 Ja 19; disguised anti-Nazi pamphlets, 6 F 23; Goebbels' methods, newspaper control, trolley car signs, 20 Mr 61
Provinces, Bohemia, taken from Czechs, Hradcany Castle at night, St. Vitus Cathedral, Hitler in Castle.....27 Mr 11
Reichstag, building after fire, *Mein Kampf* excerpt.....6 Mr 30
Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Pacelli's 1928 reception *, 13 Mr 16; Jew(s), refugees freeze to death at Polish border *, 9 Ja 18; new emigration plan, British Kanya haven, permitted to work *, 27 F 14; Goebbels propaganda *, 20 Mr 66; Poles driven across border, plight *, 19 Je 18; refugees refused entry in Cuba, start home, 19 Je 18; Lutheran Church, Bklyn. pastor in pulpit jail pleads for Niemoeller *, 20 Mr 39
Slovakia, appeals to Germany for aid *,

*Mention, but no picture.

20 Mr 18; taken .....27 Mr 12
Social custom(s), Nazi family home, work, politics, 24 Ap 74; report praised (L) *, 15 My 2
Strength-Through-Joy, Rhine trip, *Mein Kampf* excerpt, 6 Mr 30; Hitler on cruise, 24 Ap 22
Vital statistics, birth rate *.....6 F 18
Youth, *Mein Kampf* excerpts on education, marriage.....6 Mr 31
Gerstel, Bedrich, Albanian palace plans, other works *.....22 My 7
Gibbes, Robt. W., reason for Chamberlain's umbrella fondness (L) *, 29 My 4; LIFE letter comments (L) *, 12 Je 4
Gibraltar, Rock of, Italian threat, 20 F 33; British destroyer repaired in drydock, 6 Mr 64
Gibson, Alice, parachute jump comeback...27 F 16
Gibson, Charles D., draws debutante....29 My 10
Giffard, Damon, novelty necklaces *.....24 Ap 67
Gignilliat, Leigh R., heads Culver, book, students at home, wife.....19 Je 64
Gilbert, Dudley P., testifies on plot to overthrow govt. *.....29 My 24
Gilbert & Sullivan, *H. M. S. Pinafore* scene, 6 F 28; W. P. A. presents Negro cast in *Swing Mikado* *, 13 Mr 51; socialite Savoy Co. presents *The Gondoliers* at du Pont estate, 19 Je 24
Girard College, see Education, Schools, Orphans
Girdler, Tom, on New Deal *.....5 Je 24
Girl(s), basic types, dolls match (c), 3 Ap 56; tumbling team, 24 Ap 47; 1890 college girl, 5 Je 74
Girl Scouts, Iranian, dance at Crown Prince's wedding.....29 My 44
Glamis, Lady, at daughter's wedding....27 Mr 20
Glamor Girl(s), Brenda Frazier's debut, Runyon picks Miami's best, 9 Ja 8; Cobina Wright Jr. "most" girl, 29 My 10
Glass, Carter, Fed. Reserve System dedicates plaque, crying, full page picture, 9 Ja 12; opposes Roosevelt's judicial appointments, 20 F 20; LIFE Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 14; on "world's greatest problem" *, 20 Mr 18; passes Wash. picket line, 20 Mr 20; pays bet to Wagner on predicting own death *, 27 Mr 16
Glass, see also Art, Stained glass; Eyeglasses; Sun glasses; invisible invented, uses, 23 Ja 24; for futuristic dress, 30 Ja 35; specialty for movie stunts, 30 Ja 41; faked pictures of invisible glass, 30 Ja 62; specially mirrored for gambling houses, 6 F 48; bldg. at N. Y. World's Fair, in color, 13 Mr 40; tubing used for office wall, 8 My 16; prism used in Trafficscope *, 8 My 40; N. Y. World's Fair exhibit *, 15 My 22; invisible, research, uses, 23 Ja 24; invisible, faked picture, 30 Ja 62
Glick, Carl, *Curtains Going Up* publ. *..29 My 69
Glinsky, Vincent, *Awakening* at Sculptor's Guild show *.....1 My 17
Glover, Eloise, maternity clothes *.....20 F 64
Goebbels, Paul J., report of beating, Goring rivalry for Hitler's favor, 9 Ja 14; with wife, 13 F 22; propaganda, unpopularity, newspaper, political career, scandal, home, family, full page picture, signed article by Lansing, 20 Mr 61; influenced by Jewish scholar, LIFE report praised, "to hell with" club (L) *, 10 Ap 2; in Acropolis, Egypt forbade flying over fortifications, 24 Ap 23
Góes Monteiro, Pedro A., to visit U. S., story on Integralistas putsch, 22 My 18; *, 22 My 72
Gold, European cargo in N. Y. dock, 57% world's supply in U. S. *.....10 Ap 25
Goldberg, Rube, tooth in Joe Cook's oddity collection, 3 Ap 77; correction (L) *, 1 My 2
Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition, see Expositions
Golden Rule Foundation, selects Mrs. Compton Amer. Mother of 1939 *.....24 Ap 88
Goldfish, student swallows on bet, 20 Mr 69; students swallowing as stunt, 17 Ap 84
Goldwyn, Sam'l, proposed filming *Joseph and his Brothers* *.....17 Ap 58
Golf, see Sports
Golf balls, in Negro's mouth, 27 F 71; on tree .....3 Ap 81
Goodman, Benny, and rival, Artie Shaw *, 23 Ja 60; college popularity *, 23 Ja 62
Goodrich, B. F. Co., N. Y. World's Fair exhibit *.....15 My 22
Goodyear, A. Conger, at Museum of Modern Art opening.....22 My 82
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Pliofilm *..27 Mr 35
Gorgas, Wm. C., Panama Canal work *..15 My 47
Gorgey, Istvan, 1937 LIFE report corrected (L).....30 Ja 2
Göring, Hermann, on freedom of seas, at *Graf Zeppelin* launching, 2 Ja 15; Goebbels rivalry for Hitler's favor *, 9 Ja 14; and Goebbels, 20 Mr 61; playing tennis in hair net, 3 Ap 23; shows air force, presents medal to Lindbergh, 3 Ap 71; reviews Spanish War troops, 26 Je 24
Göring, Mme. Hermann, at Ciano party..19 Je 20
Gorman, Francis, Green gives A. F. of L. charter .....22 My 21
Gort, Viscount, racial type.....3 Ap 52
Goulding, Edmund, directed *Dark Victory*.24 Ap 32
Grable, Betty, gets job for girl in LIFE (L) *.....20 Mr 5
Graf Zeppelin (aircraft carrier), launched.2 Ja 15
Grand Coulee Dam, originators *, 5 Je 15; progress, compared with Boulder, air view, 5 Je 22
Grand Rapids (Mich.) *Herald*, Vandenberg 1906 editor, background, building...6 F 58
Grant, Cary, in *Gunga Din*.....16 Ja 26
Grant, Ellsworth S., married.....26 Je 23
Grant, Ulysses S., at 1876 Centennial Exposition, 2 Ja 2; birthplace *, 20 F 7; portrait, 19 Je 31
Graph(s), see Charts; Diagrams
Grave(s), dug up in protest to pauper's burial .....13 F 68
Graves, Bibb, and Ala. parole system *....2 Ja 20
Gray, Jas., Degas-like photographs *.....17 Ap 7

Great Britain
Air force, building bombers.....27 Mr 15
Air-raid protection, see Great Britain, Defense
Army, new anti-aircraft gun, Lord Stanhope on preparedness, 17 Ap 16; conscription starts *, 8 My 18; Canadian Regiment uniform resembles Coldstream Guards, 29 My 20; reservists called for training *, 19 Je 18
Art, cartoons on Churchill, 9 Ja 28; Tenniel's caricatures of Abe Lincoln in *Punch*, 13 F 9
Cities & Towns, London, St. James' Park, Chamberlain and wife walking, 9 Ja 18; Sidney St., Churchill 1911 siege, 8 Ja 33; unemployment demonstration, 23 Ja 18; Royal Academy, 18th Cent. Scottish menswear, 23 Ja 19; Battersea sta. guarded, 6 F 19; comments (L) *, 20 F 2; unemployed lying in street, 6 F 19; air raid vulnerability, 27 F 18; Buckingham Palace, Royal Opera performance, reception for Lebruns, 10 Ap 30; Chamberlain and wife walking in St. James' Park, 24 Ap 22; St. James' Palace, Arab-Jewish Conf., 12 Je 78
Colonies & Possessions, Bahamas, Paradise Bea. at Nassau, entrance, 27 F 50; Cat Cay tuna-fishing party, members, catch, 26 Je 70; Gibraltar, Italian threat, fortifications, 20 F 33; Malay States, see Malay States; Malta, Mediterranean strongpoint, 20 F 34
Defense, Sir John Anderson's military regional plan *, 13 F 20; Gibraltar, Suez fortifications, 20 F 33; anti-aircraft tested, new shelters, Navy bldg. program, 27 F 18; children taught use of gas masks *, 13 Mr 18; King inspects air-raid shelter, steel shelters, air-raid protection ads, bombers being built, 27 Mr 14; conscription appeal to citizens *, 17 Ap 18; Supply and Food ministries announcement *, 1 My 14; reservists called for training *, 19 Je 18
Duchess of Gloucester, at opera for Lebruns .....10 Ap 30
Duke of Gloucester, at opera for Lebruns .....10 Ap 30
Duchess of Kent, at dinner, opera for Lebruns .....10 Ap 31
Duke of Kent, at dinner, opera for Lebruns .....10 Ap 31
Duchess of Windsor, at Bullitt party, 27 Mr 65; Queen Mary tried to end affair with son *, 15 My 77
Duke of Windsor, in Cannes, with wife, 23 Ja 22; at Washington Birthday dinner, 27 Mr 66; racial traits, 3 Ap 50; and Lindbergh, 3 Ap 66; nephew Edward resembles *, 1 My 61
Education, Repton boys extras in *Goodbye Mr. Chips* *.....15 My 66
Eire, see Eire
Election, rumors of General *.....9 Ja 33
Foreign Policy, Chamberlain guarantees Balkan aid *.....1 My 18
Foreign Relations, Brazil, investments, frozen debt, interests *, 22 My 66; China, asks aid, to receive credit *, 2 Ja 7; destroyed Emperor's Summer Palace in 1860, 2 Ja 10; France, Chamberlain and Italian appeasement feared, 23 Ja 13; Lebruns visit London, welcome, crowds, at Royal Opera, dinner *, 10 Ap 30; Germany, Churchill's attitude, 9 Ja 29; propaganda in So. West Africa, Nazi flags flown in Swakopmund, 16 Ja 19; Chamberlain flays Czecho-Slovakian seizure *, 27 Mr 14; Henderson returns to Berlin *, 8 My 18; warned on Danzig *, 22 My 18; Italy, Mediterranean threat, evacuation in Spain refused *, 20 F 33; Japan, rejects Open Door repudiation *, 30 Ja 14; Tientsin blockaded over Chinese assassins *, 26 Je 20; Mexico, oil expropriations, 23 Ja 39; Rumania, Gafencu visits *, 22 My 26; Russia, negotiates pact *, 1 My 14; alliance difficulties *, 15 My 24; negotiations *, 22 My 18; rejects plan, demands guarantees of Baltic States *, 12 Je 18; Strang sent to negotiate *, 19 Je 18; Spain, recognized Franco, reaction, Duke of Alba ambassador to London *, 13 Mr 18; Turkey, alliance *, 22 My 18; United States, see U. S., Foreign Relations
King Edward VII, Lily Langtry anecdote (L) *, 1 My 4; with King George V's children, sketch, 15 My 70
King George V, sarcophagus in Windsor Castle, 3 Ap 22; reign, Queen's influence, 15 My 71
King George VI, photography hobby, 2 Ja 37; in air-raid shelter, 27 Mr 14; at Cecilia Bowes-Lyon wedding, 27 Mr 20; at father's tomb dedication *, 3 Ap 22; in Cameron Highlander uniform, 8 My 81; relations with brothers, sketch, military training, started boys' camps, 15 My 78; Hudson Bay Co. rent *, 15 My 88; in Canada, receptions, presides at Parliament, 29 My 19; Hyde Park guest room *, 29 My 66; report on Canadian visit flayed (L) *, 12 Je 2; U. S. visit, at N. Y. World's Fair, receptions, 19 Je 13; bids U. S. farewell, 26 Je 22; Niagara Falls visit, 26 Je 76
Labor, see Great Britain, Unemployment & relief
Navy, building program, appropriation *, 27 F 18; destroyer repaired at Gibraltar, 6 Mr 64; Beck inspects H. M. S. *Ark Royal*, Lord Stanhope addressing crew, 24 Ap 23; submarine *Thetis* sinks, 4 escape, 12 Je 20; Battle of Jutland, *Queen Mary* and *Invincible* sunk, 26 Je 59
Palestine, see Palestine
Parliament, Lebrun reception in Westminster Hall, 10 Ap 31; Chamberlain's speech to House of Commons on Balkan aid guarantee, drawing, 1 My 18
Princess Alexandra, playing with brother.1 My 60
Prince Edward, playing.....1 My 60
Princess Elizabeth, at cousin's wedding, wearing silk stockings, 27 Mr 21; birthday, playing piano with sister, resembles Queen Mary, 1 My 60; with Queen Mary and mother, 15 My 70; Queen Mary instructs, 15 My 70; riding elephant, 29 My 22
Princess Margaret Rose, at cousin's wedding, 27 Mr 20; playing piano, 1 My 60; with Queen Mary and mother, 15 My 70; riding elephant, 29 My 22
Queen Elizabeth, coached by Queen Mother, family, sketch, prepares for U. S. trip, 15 My 77; in Canada, receptions, presides at Parliament, 29 My 19; Hyde Park guest room *, 29 My 66; comment on bulletproof glass in car (L) *, 12 Je 2; U. S. visit, at N. Y. World's Fair, receptions, 19 Je 13; bids U. S. farewell, 26 Je 22; Niagara Falls visit, 26 Je 76
Queen Mother Mary, attends husband's tomb dedication *, 3 Ap 22; at opera for Lebruns, 10 Ap 30; Princess Elizabeth resembles *, 1 My 60; influence, home, family, biographical pictures, signed article by F. Sondern Jr., 15 My 70; at movie, 29 My 22
Queen Victoria, and Rumanian genealogy, 9 Ja 48; 1900 party, family, 15 My 71
Radio, London television broadcast, progress, 20 F 46; sports televised *, 5 Je 70
Social custom (s), Grover typical British family, 30 Ja 57; worker's home, family, recreation, sketch, 24 Ap 80; LIFE report praised (L) *, 15 My 2
Unemployment & relief, Londoners lie in snowy street, 9 Ja 18; London demonstrators, with coffin, relief demanded, 23 Ja 18; police man-handle man, group with coffin, demonstration stunts, 30 Ja 17; London demonstrators lying in street, 6 F 19; return of coffin refused, substitute, 27 F 17
Vital statistics, birth rate, "maternal ring" campaign.....6 F 18
Windsor Castle, King George V's tomb dedicated .....3 Ap 22
Great Dane, *The Hound of the Baskervilles* .....10 Ap 50
Greece, Colonies & Possessions, Corfu, Halifax warns Italy to keep away *....24 Ap 20
Greeley, Horace, Neb. road sign points east *, 9 Ja 60; and Schacht *, 30 Ja 14
Green, Martyn, in *H. M. S. Pinafore* scene.6 F 28
Green, Theo. F., at Neutrality hearings..17 Ap 15
Green, Wm., Roosevelt pleads to end A. F. of L.-C. I. O. dispute *, 13 Mr 18; gives A. F. of L. charter to Gorman, 22 My 21
Greenbaum, Isadore, protests German-American Bund rally, attacked, fined, family .....6 Mr 23
Greene, Richard, in *The Hound of the Baskervilles* .....10 Ap 50
Greenfield Village, Dearborn, Mich. Ford's relics of pre-motor U. S.....2 Ja 46
Greeting cards, see Cards, greeting
Gregory, Bob, with wife, at costume party.20 F 68
Gregory, Richard A., favors international scientific co-operation.....9 Ja 17
Gregory, Waylande, electron statues at N. Y. World's Fair *.....13 Mr 38
Crew, Jos. C., warned Japanese on behavior at Saito funeral *.....22 My 25
Greyhound(s), in triple dead heat.....27 F 72
Greyhound racing, see Sports
Griffith, D. W., Eisenstein copies style *..10 Ap 48
Grindstone, man with nose to.....12 Je 87
Gropius, Walter, at Yale-LIFE housing conf. .....13 F 24
Grover, Brian, Russian trial, wife in England .....30 Ja 56
Guest, Keen, Baldwins Co., steel air-raid shelters .....27 F 19
Guffey, Jos. F., pays election bet to Tydings, 16 Ja 13; with Bullitt, 27 Mr 66
Guillotine, French executioner dies, skill *.27 F 16
Gun(s), see Munitions
Gunn, Dr. Glenn D., on Dynatone *.....9 Ja 50
Gunther, John, signed article on Chaim Weizmann *.....12 Je 59
Gurney, Chandler, on White House steps..13 F 17
Gwyer, Sir Maurice, Gandhi's demands *.20 Mr 18
Gyantze, see Tibet, Cities & Towns
Gymnastics, see also Exercise(s); Sports—bronze men form tableaux, 23 Ja 46; girls' tumbling team, formations, 24 Ap 47; Cleveland Y. M. C. A. mass calisthenics, 15 My 28

H

Hácha, Emil, in Berlin, with Hitler, signs Czech surrender.....3 Ap 18
Hairdressing, coiffure topped with N. Y. World's Fair emblem, 16 Ja 59; new peruke style (c), 6 F 37; youngster getting permanent wave, 24 Ap 100; styles of La. U. "prettiest co-eds" since 1919, style predictions, 5 Je 74; lacquered wigs for futuristic women, 5 Je 76; "bustle coiffure," 19 Je 34
Hale, Alan, in *Dodge City*.....17 Ap 68
Halifax, Lord, with Churchill, wooden left arm, 9 Ja 29; assures Germany about "encirclement" *, 1 My 14; with Gafencu, 22 My 26
Hall, Mrs. Dorothy, radio "ham".....2 Ja 43
Hall, Horace L., shipbuilding hobby.....2 Ja 37
Hals, Frans, *Fisher Girl* reproduced *, 27 Mr 58; *Man With Beer Keg*, in color *, 29 My 37
Hamburg, see Germany, Cities and Towns
Hamburg-American Line, refugees on *St. Louis* refused admittance to Cuba, starts return home.....19 Je 18
Hamilton, John D., and Vandenberg *, 6 F 61; at Republican dinner, 27 F 65; Dies Comm. testimony on *, 29 My 24
Hammer Galleries, see Art, Galleries
Hammond, John H., Jr., inventor of electronic piano (L) *.....30 Ja 3
Hammond, Henry C., camellia show.....6 Mr 27
Handwriting, see also Signature(s)—analyst Holz, samples of work, 27 Mr 6
Hanes, John W., tax plan rejected.....22 My 18
Hanging, effigy of 1873 horse thief.....17 Ap 71
Hapsburg, Archduke Franz Ferdinand, assassination, World War, wife.....26 Je 52
Harding, Warren G., ratification of Nine-Power Treaty *, 2 Ja 11; birthplace *, 20 F 7
Harrington, Francis C., WPA administrator *, 2 Ja 55; hears LaGuardia on WPA cut, 30 Ja 20
Harington, Kenneth, married, royalty at wedding .....27 Mr 20
Harlan County, Ky., coal war fight, food sent .....29 My 26
Hanson, Edward B., and Pago Pago new native chief .....9 Ja 56
Harland, Sidney, Brazilian cotton development .....22 My 65
Harper's Weekly, drawings of 19th Cent. changes in U. S. life.....2 Ja 2
Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, called Red *..23 Ja 16
Harrison, Benj., birthplace *, 20 F 7; corrected (L) *, 13 Mr 4
Harris, Martin, pictures of WPA *Pinocchio* .....27 Mr 84
Harrison, Byron P., LIFE Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 14; meeting Stephen Coll. girls, 20 Mr 27; at Neutrality hearings, 17 Ap 14
Hart, Lorenz, *The American Way* rev. *..6 F 32
Hartman, Emil, awards to Cobina Wright Jr. and Rose Bampton.....29 My 11
Harwood, Mrs. Valerie E., dress similar to Dorothy Lamour's, 24 Ap 88; costume similar to Cliquot Club Boy (L), 22 My 2
Haskell, Wm. N., on Memorial Day parade uniforms *.....24 Ap 20
Hastings, Daniel, LIFE report flayed * (L)..2 Ja 1
Hat(s), wimples, models, designers (c), 2 Ja 52; Churchill's favorites, 9 Ja 32; spring styles, Nat'l Spring Millinery Week, 13 Mr 62; men's straw, panama, novelty styles, season, horse's, 15 My 35; celluloid, flowers worn in futuristic style, 5 Je 76; cowboy's, 19 Je 78; women's college styles, with charms, 26 Je 41
Hata, Shunroku, heads Japanese Army.....2 Ja 9
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Lance, in U. S., dodging photographers .....8 My 78
Haussermann, John W., and Philippine gold, sketch .....13 F 58
Havana, see Cuba, Cities & Towns
Hawaii Legislature, opens, ceremony, 13 Mr 20; Pearl Harbor, naval base, 30 Ja 28
Hawkins, Sadie, Day, celebrated in colleges, origin .....6 F 20
Hay, John, and Open Door Policy.....2 Ja 7
Haydn, Richard, *Set to Music* scene.....6 F 27
Hayes, Helen, poses in costume for adopted son, daughter painting, 20 Mr 20; handwriting analyzed, 27 Mr 7; with daughter, foster son, 15 My 63
Hearst, Wm. R., with Churchill.....9 Ja 31
Heart, artificial, see Medicine, Heart, artificial
Heil, Julius P., inauguration, soaks hands, 16 Ja 16; with Republican governors, 27 F 14; at dairy conv., campaign promises not kept, 19 Je 23
Held, Anna, milk bath at night club.....9 Ja 20
Hellman, Geoffrey T., article on Heywood Broun *.....6 Mr 33
Hellman, Lillian, *The Little Foxes* rev....6 Mr 70
Helmken, Maree, (c).....8 My 13
Hemp, Japanese grow in Manila.....13 F 57
Hen, toy, lays golden egg.....3 Ap 4
Henderson, Leon, succeeds Douglas *....8 My 18
Henderson, Nevile, returns to Berlin.....8 My 18
Henie, Sonja, foot exercises.....23 Ja 66
Henle, Fritz, cruise photographs.....27 F 72
Henry, Edward L., *The 9:45 a. m. Accommodation, Stratford, Conn.*, in color *.19 Je 30
Hepburn, Arthur J., favors increasing Navy defense .....30 Ja 14
Hepburn, Katharine, in *Philadelphia Story*, costumes, 24 Ap 39; waistline discussed (L) *, 15 My 4
Hepburn, Marion H., married, sisters attend .....26 Je 23
Herrick, Myron, with Lindbergh.....3 Ap 65
Herriot, Edouard, racial traits *.....3 Ap 50
Hersholt, Jean, book collecting hobby.....2 Ja 43
Herty, Chas. H., pine-pulp paper research, Foundation * .....15 My 82
Hesse, Elizabeth von, teaching Mrs. Roosevelt speech, technique, classes....13 Mr 6
Heyward, DuBose, *Mamba's Daughters*, rev. .....23 Ja 49
Highway, see Road(s)
Hildegarde, singing, television prospects, sketch, (c), 17 Ap 72; correction upheld, comment on hair in television (L) *, 8 My 6
Hill, Howard, shot marlin with arrow, fish hurtles through boat.....12 Je 55
Hill, Joe L., resolution of thanks to LIFE (L) * .....1 My 5
Hill, Lister, on White House steps.....13 F 17
Hiller, Lejaren 'a, surgical hist. photographs, 23 Ja 7; report praised, criticized (L) *, 13 F 2
Hilton, Jas., movie *Goodbye Mr. Chips*, rev. * .....15 My 66
Himmler, Heinrich, and Goebbels *.....20 Mr 61
Hindenburg, Paul von, 1927 army picture, 6 Mr 31; racial traits, 3 Ap 50
Hines, Jas. J., indicted, career, family picture, 3 Ap 25; appeals sentence *, 17 Ap 16
Hinsley, Arthur Cardinal, ineligible for papacy .....27 F 25
Hintze, F. F., brothers' baby picture identified, 1908 photo (L) *.....24 Ap 2
Hiranuma, Kiichiro, new Premier.....16 Ja 16
Hisamud-din Alam Shah, Sir, see Malay States, Selangor, Sultan of
Hitchcock, Alfred, in U. S., to direct *Rebecca*, style, *Jamaica Inn* rev.....19 Je 66
Hitler, Adolf, at *Graf Zeppelin* launching, in Berlin theatre, 2 Ja 15; Luxembourg cartoon, 9 Ja 12; Goebbels-Goring rivalry for favor *, 9 Ja 14; cartoon as cock (L), 30 Ja 3; Chancellory completion ceremony, Masons present key, 30 Ja 16; on "forced war" *, 13 F 20; demands colonies, will side with Italy in war, 13 F 22; U. S. editions of *Mein Kampf* publ., 6 Mr 16; *Mein Kampf* quoted on foreign relations, internal conditions *, 6 Mr 28; launches *Bismarck*, 6 Mr 65; suggests more humor, U. S. dancers perform, double, *The Strange Death of Adolf Hitler* publ. in U. S., 20 Mr 22; with Goebbels family, 20 Mr 61; seizes Czecho-Slovakia, in Hradcany Castle, 27 Mr 11; Czech coup, with Hácha, Syrovy, reviewing Prague corps, in Masaryk's office, 3 Ap 17; reclaims Memel, legalizes fiat money, cartoon on swallowing countries, 3 Ap 20; U. S. Mardi Gras imitator, 3 Ap 82; Emil Maurice comparison, reader suggests "to hell with" club (L) *, 10 Ap 2; on Strength-Through-Joy cruise, 24 Ap 16; 24 Ap 22; birthday, asks small nations about fear of aggression *, 1 My 14; replies to Roosevelt's peace proposal, speech quoted *, 8 My 18; boasts Spanish war aid, fines Kladno towns, offers to Paraguay and Bolivia; Estonia, Latvia treaties block Russia *, 19 Je 18; new uniform, party for Ciano, 19 Je 20; reviews Spanish War troops *, 26 Je 24; admiration for Wiedemann, Nazi work together *, 26 Je 28
Hlond, Auguste Cardinal, papal candidate..27 F 24
Hoare, Sir Samuel, on British invincibility * .....27 F 18
Hobby(ies), kinds, popularity, celebrities' interests, 2 Ja 37; Daguerrotype collection, 9 Ja 27; report praised, comments, suggestions (L) *, 23 Ja 2; fishing flies, in color, 8 My 46; Queen Mary's old silver, china collections *, 15 My 73
Hockey, see Sports
Hodges, Robt. E., parole, home, family....2 Ja 20
Hohenlohe, Princess Stephanie, German propaganda, to visit U. S., with Wiedemann .....26 Je 69
Hohenzollern, Ex-Kaiser Wilhelm, cartoon on China *, 2 Ja 11; Churchill at army maneuvers, English signature, 9 Ja 30; birthday, 13 F 22; gazing at wife's hat (L), 27 F 3
Holden, Milton W., with Duke and Duchess of Marlborough.....20 Mr 9
Hollywood, Calif., Gay '90 party *.....20 F 66
Holman, Rufus C., on White House steps..13 F 17
Holmes, Burton, buddha collection, studio, 2 Ja 47; trimming beard, 9 Ja 4; and stereograph costs *, 30 Ja 6
Holmes, Oliver W., invented forerunner of stereoscope *.....30 Ja 6
Holz, Artur, handwriting analyst, samples.27 Mr 6
Homer, Winslow, drawing of West Point "hop," and Harpers *, 2 Ja 2; *Watching the Breakers* reproduced *, 27 Mr 58; *Kissing the Moon* reproduced *, 22 My 82; hist. paintings *, 19 Je 26; *New England Country School*, in color *, 19 Je 30
Hoop-rolling, see Sports
Hoover, Herbert, birthplace *, 20 F 8; at Republican dinner, 27 F 65; birthplace correction (L) *, 13 Mr 4; pres. chances, 13 Mr 64
Hoover, J. Edgar, with Garner, 27 Mr 16; and Pendergast indictment, 24 Ap 16; in charge of spy and sabotage investigations *, 26 Je 20
Hopkins, Harry, appointed Secy. of Commerce, 2 Ja 55; Senate investigates Relief *, 23 Ja 16; investigated, on WPA administratorship, 1940 pres. hopes, flays Aubrey Williams for graft, 23 Ja 20; business conciliatory plan *, 6 Mr 16; in home town, college, speech at Des Moines, pres. boom, 6 Mr 18; pres. chances *, 13 Mr 66; foster son *, 15 My 62; climbing fence, 22 My 18
Horace Mann School, see Education, Schools, Progressive
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, and Gamelin.....20 F 60
Horinouchi, Kensuke, comments on U. S. flag in picture (L), 16 Ja 2; thanks U. S. for sending Saito's remains home *, 27 Mr 16
Horse(s), humane society *v. Jesse James* movie,

*Mention, but no picture.

30 Ja 41; polos trained in Tex., dealers, stables, players, 13 F 33; Greek, 5th Cent. B.C. sculpture, 20 Mr 52; number in Tex., 10 Ap 66; hat *, 15 My 38; Culver's Black Horse Troop parading, 19 Je 61; roundup at dude ranch, rodeo, packs, 19 Je 78
Horse racing, see Sports
Horse thief, 1890 execution.....5 Je 33
Hosiery, see Stocking(s)
Hospital(s), see Medicine
Houde, Camillien, with British Royalty, 29 My 21; reader comments on (L) *, 12 Je 2
Housing, see also Architecture; LIFE Houses—Yale-LIFE housing conf., leaders, building technique, 13 F 24; $2.50-a-week Fort Wayne prefabricated house, 13 F 26; types in Tex., 10 Ap 70; boom in Tex., 10 Ap 74
Houston, Andrew J., at San Jacinto Monument dedication, daughters.....8 My 26
Houston, Sam, portrait, bed, 30 Ja 13; Tex. history, 10 Ap 70; dedication of San Jacinto Monument, portrait, 8 My 26
Howard, Chas. S., Kayak II wins Santa Anita race.....20 Mr 71
Howard, Roy, and Heywood Broun *.....6 Mr 33
Howell, Bobbie, rehearsing, sketch.....13 F 60
Hubbell, Evelyn, children's dancing classes.....29 My 87
Hubner, Rudolf G., Nazi propaganda work, aids Wiedemann.....26 Je 28
Hudson Bay Co., charter, rent for King *, 15 My 88; comments, correction (L) *, 5 Je 4
Hudson, Chas. B., Moseley praises.....12 Je 21
Huffman, John, fencing.....2 Ja 51
Hughes, Chas. B., Fansteel decision, outlaws sit-downs, 13 Mr 18; wax museum effigy, 13 Mr 38; handwriting analyzed, 27 Mr 6; with Lindbergh on Capitol Hill, 3 Ap 67; beard, 24 Ap 8
Hughes, Edwin H., Methodist Church unified.....8 My 22
Hull, Cordell, Pan-Amer. conf. endorses policy *, 9 Ja 12; on airplane sales to Japan, 23 Ja 16; pres. chances, 13 Mr 66; Brazilian trade agreement, 20 Mr 18; program to revise Neutrality Act, 12 Je 18; with King George VI, 19 Je 13
Humane society, protests treatment to horses in movie.....30 Ja 41

Hungary
Election(s), govt. majority, Nazis *.....12 Je 18
For. Relations, Anti-Comintern Pact, signed *, 23 Ja 16; Czecho-Slovakia, ruling against Ukraine Guards *, 23 Ja 16; seize Ruthenia, fighting at Volovec, 27 Mr 12; Germany, see Germany, Foreign Relations; Japan, see Japan, Foreign Relations; Rumania, see Rumania, Foreign Relations
Premier(s), Imredy resigns, Teleki replaces.....27 F 14
Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine, acquired.27 Mr 12
Hunter, Edward H., Fascist propaganda..6 Mr 60
Hunter, John, founder of scientific surgery.23 Ja 9
Hunting, see Sports
Hurban, Vladimir, refuses to turn Czech legation over to Germany *, 27 Mr 16; working to resurrect Czecho-Slovakia, 10 Ap 77
Hurricane, Govt. cleans up New England damage.....20 F 24
Husein, Haj Amin el, heads Arab nationalist movement *.....12 Je 78
Huston, Walter, in *Knickerbocker Holiday*, color scene, 6 F 29; played Lincoln role, 12 Je 72
Hutchinson, Ann, and dummy.....13 F 66
Hyde Park, aerial view, furniture, bedrooms, British Royalty guest rooms 29 My 61; LIFE report praised (L) *, 19 Je 4
Hydroponics, see also Agrobiology—value exaggerated, nasturtiums, 5 Je 63
Hypnotism, subjects actions in trance..22 My 86

I

Ice, sculpture in Russia, at Dartmouth, 16 Ja 7; "Quicold" freezes artifically, uses *, 27 Mr 55; frozen sleep treatment relieves cancer, possible uses, 29 My 27
Ice boat racing, see Sports
Ice cream, origin of cone (L) *.....3 Ap 10
Ice skating, see Sports
Ickes, Harold L., attacks Nazi pogroms, berates Ford and Lindbergh, Germany demands apology, 2 Ja 12; autograph seekers, 2 Ja 42; called Red *, 23 Ja 16; addresses Newspaper Guild on columnists, 24 Ap 25; expectant father *, 15 My 24; launches "draft Roosevelt" campaign *, 19 Je 22
Idaho, Boise Valley irrigation.....5 Je 20
Igorots, natives, roasting dog, young girls, man minus pants, 13 F 52; comments on nudity (L) *, 22 My 5
Imredy, Bela, resigns over Jewish ancestry.27 F 14
Incubator, see Medicine, Instruments

India
Constitution, Nat'l Congress Party rejects *.....17 Ap 26
Nat'l Congress Party, delegates, Gandhi followers defeat Bose's Leftists, reject ultimatum to Britain on new constitution, demonstrations.....17 Ap 26
Premier(s), Rajagopalachariar endorses Gandhi's policies.....17 Ap 26
States & Provinces, Bhopal, Princess Sajida Sultan married, 19 Je 44; Pataudi, Nawab, married, 19 Je 44; Rajkot, Thakore Saheb, Gandhi's demands *, 20 Mr 18
Indianapolis (cruiser), on blocks.....30 Ja 28
Industrial designer(s), see Designer(s)
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Infantile Paralysis, Natl. Foundation, benefit horse show, Mrs. Roosevelt awards Errol Flynn.....6 F 18
Ingram, Arthur F., attends children's play, to retire.....23 Ja 22
Innocence, Order of, see Sweden
Insemination, artificial, see Medicine, Reproduction
Insurance racket(s), Phila. murder ring exposed, impatient widows, ring members *.....22 My 74
Intercollegiate Assn. of Amateur Athletics of Amer., So. Calif. U. wins, action pictures.....19 Je 51
Intergovernmental Comm. on Political Refugees, see Refugees
Internat'l Comm. for Refugees, see Refugees, Internat'l Comm. for
Internat'l Flower Show, see Flower Show, Internat'l
Internat'l Harvester Co., Brazilian exports.....22 My 73
Iowa, old Capitol part of University.....5 Je 56

Iran
Cities & Towns, Teheran, Crown Prince's wedding, festivities, night lights.....29 My 41
Crown Prince Shahpour Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, to marry, 6 Mr 16; married, with wife's family, ill, 10 Ap 26; wedding, festivities, 29 My 41
Crown Princess Fawzia, wedding, festivities.....29 My 41
Racial trait(s), affinity to ancient Jews explained (L) *.....19 Je 4
Shah Reza Khan Pahlavi, son to be married *, 6 Mr 16; son's wedding, festivities, palace, power, 29 My 41

Iraq
King Feisal II, new king, in sheik's attire.....1 My 16
King Ghazi, killed, son succeeds *.....1 My 16
Oil, pipeline to Palestine *.....20 F 34
Ireland, see Eire
Irish Hospital Sweepstake(s), agent buys winning U. S. tickets, business, method *.....10 Ap 57
Iron, U. S. areas, world production, map..5 Je 50
Irrigation, farmers migrate to irrigated land.....5 Je 20
Irvin Works, opened, site, plaque, interiors, machinery, capacity.....2 Ja 16
Itagaki, Seishiro, attacks Shanghai Internat'l Concession.....26 Je 20

Italy
Air force—movie on activities in Spain.1 My 22
Army, class of 1901 called *, 6 F 16; tanks, planes, tested in Spanish Civil War *, 10 Ap 20; landing in Albania, 1 My 11
Art, cartoon on middle class customs, 9 Ja 12; old masters shipped to San Francisco Fair, guards, 13 F 41
Cities & Towns, Pisa, faked picture of leaning tower, man holding, 6 F 68; Venice, rare snowstorm.....8 My 86
Colonies & Possessions, Albania, see Albania, Foreign Relations; Dodecanese Islands, Mediterranean maneuvers *, 17 Ap 16; Libya, French defenses on border, 23 Ja 15
Farming, wheat queens chosen in Ferrara *.....8 My 79
Fascism, 20th anniversary celebrated *.10 Ap 22
Foreign Relations, Albania, see Albania, Foreign Relations; Brazil, soccer player offered for coffee *, 29 My 24; France, demands Tunis, French Somaliland, Corsica, 23 Ja 13; newspapers flay, 30 Ja 14; Mediterranean threat, demands *, 20 F 33; takes back part of Fr. Somaliland given to Italy *, 27 F 14; Germany, military alliance *, 15 My 24; foreign ministers meet *, 22 My 18; military pact signed, Hitler party for Ciano *, 19 Je 20; Great Britain; threat to Gibraltar, Suez Canal, tries to end Italian Spanish aid *, 20 F 33; Rumania, Gafencu visits *, 22 My 26; Spain, supposed Italian investment, losses *, 16 Ja 16; Britain tries to stop Italian aid *, 20 F 33; war materials tested in Civil War *, 10 Ap 20; Madrid victory parade, troops, munitions return home, 12 Je 22; Uruguay, trade agreement, 9 Ja 12
King Victor Emmanuel III, made King of Albania, 24 Ap 20; abdication rumor, made king of Albania *, 1 My 11
Movies, *Ettore Fieramosca* rev., 10 Ap 47; on air force in Spain, 1 My 22; LIFE report comment (L) *, 8 My 6
Navy, threat to France *, 20 F 62; Albanian invasion, ship lowering tankettes, troops, funeral for sailors killed, 1 My 11; second largest submarine fleet *, 26 Je 20
Religion, Cathedral of Ravello, lion pulpit.....13 F 76
Vital statistics, birth rate *.....6 F 18

J

Jackson, Andrew, birthplace *, 20 F 6; birthplace dispute (L) *, 13 Mr 4; portrait, 19 Je 31
Jackson, Wm. H., U. S. frontier photographer.....5 Je 32
Jacobs, Joe, manages Galento.....13 Mr 69
Jaeger, Alphons O., invented Aerosol *....27 F 41
Jacobs, Mike, promotes Louis-Galento fight *, 13 Mr 69; to sell television rights for heavyweight fights *, 5 Je 70; Baer-Louis fight draws small crowd *, 12 Je 18
Jaffe, Sam, in *Gunga Din*, 16 Ja 26; in *The Gentle People*, 6 F 31
Jalopy, see Automobiles
James, Arthur H., opens Pa. Bldg. at N. Y. World's Fair, work as gov.....19 Je 22
James, David E., collects locks and keys...2 Ja 42
James, Jesse, movie about, family, corpse, tombstone, pretender, biographical pictures, 30 Ja 42; not first train robber (L) *, 20 F 4
James, Jo F., research for *Jesse James* movie.....30 Ja 41

Japan
Army, Hata heads, collapse of discipline, mechanized unit in Hankow.....2 Ja 9
Education, see China, Education
Foreign Relations, Brazil, population, immigration, work, schoolchildren, 22 My 68; China, see China, Foreign relations; Great Britain, see Great Britain, Foreign Relations; Hungary, recognizes Manchukuo puppet state *, 23 Ja 16; Philippine Islands, threat, importance, stores, immigration opened, 13 F 57; Russia, see Russia, Foreign Relations; United States, see U. S., Foreign Relations
Foreign trade, 1938 U. S. exports, Nylon threatens silk exports *.....5 Je 68
Navy, Oikawa Commander, Yangtze strategy, sailors dressed for wrestling..2 Ja 8
Premier, Hiranuma replaces Konoye....16 Ja 16
Vital Statistics, birth rate *.....6 F 18
Jardin, Renée, Weidmann lawyer.....3 Ap 23
Jeanneney, Jules.....1 My 70
Jefferson, Jos., portrait.....19 Je 31
Jefferson, Thos., pantagraph invention, more inventive than Franklin (L) *....17 Ap 5
Jeffries, A., leaving saloon.....15 My 88
Jehuda, Jacob, Solomon Temple replica..15 My 50
Jergens, Adele, chosen one of "World's Fairest".....10 Ap 53
Jesus Christ, Lauren Ford's paintings, praised (L) *.....16 Ja 4
Jew(s), see Internatl. Committee for Refugees; Religion; Religion under names of countries
Jewelry, revival of men's old watches and chains, signet picture ring, cuff links, 16 Ja 42; British rings for motherhood, 6 F 18; maternal ring flayed (L) *, 27 F 3; 5th Cent. B.C. Greek earring, 20 Mr 52; Papal ring, 10 Ap 39; doll's eyes, dice, seed necklaces, 24 Ap 67; House of Jewels exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair *, 15 My 22; spoon bracelet, college junk fashions, 26 Je 41; charms on hat, 26 Je 46
Jibuti, see France, Colonies & Possessions, Somaliland
Jinrikisha, Shanghai citizens fleeing in.....2 Ja 11
Joffre, Jos. J., World War leadership, and Gamelin *.....20 F 58
Johnson, Andrew, birthplace *, 20 F 7; WPA moving birthplace (L) *, 13 Mr 4
Johnson, Edward, may wed singer Rise Stevens.....16 Ja 60
Johnson, Edwin C., on White House steps.13 F 17
Johnson, Herbert F. Jr., new administration bldg.....8 My 15
Johnson, Hugh S., shaving, full page picture, 9 Ja 3; presents *Amer. Hebrew* medal to Roosevelt, 20 Mr 21; opinion on U. S. neutrality, 24 Ap 25; on Moseley *, 12 Je 21
Johnson, S. C., & Son, Inc., modern bldg., interiors, glass tubing, 8 My 15; LIFE report praised, comments on architecture (L) *, 29 My 2; comments on invisible wastebaskets (L) *, 19 Je 4
Jones, John P., re-enacts Niemoeller arrest.....20 Mr 39
Jordaens, Jacob, painting *The King Drinks*, before and after renovation....23 Ja 23
Jordan, Payton, track prowess, sketch (c).19 Je 11
Joughin, Cathryn, on cruise, in Nassau, Havana, return (c), 27 F 49; readers admire (L) *, 20 Mr 2
Jouhaux, Leon, mustache, beard.....24 Ap 8
Journalism, hobby for amateurs (L) *....23 Ja 4
Joyce, Grayce, first airplane ride, sketch...2 Ja 48
Juarez, Benito, movies about.....8 My 70
Junior Midgets of America, racing assn. car costs, regulations, San Marino race.27 Mr 78
Justo, Augustin P., with Pacelli.....13 Mr 16
Jutland, Battle of, *Queen Mary*, *Invincible* hit, burning.....26 Je 59
Jugoslavia, see Yugoslavia

K

Kanner, Jerry, denies writing poem * (L)...6 F 4
Kansas City Art Inst., see Education, Schools, Art
Kansas City, Mo., gambling houses, cleanup, 6 F 46; corruption crusade *, 13 Mr 21; Pendergast indicted, political machine, railroad sta., vice, residential section, narcotic ring smashed, 24 Ap 15; Pendergast sentenced *, 5 Je 24
Kansas State Penitentiary, see Crime, Prisons
Kantor, Morris, studio, with Blanch, McKinney, 13 F 36; *Lighthouse* reproduced, wins Corcoran prize *, 1 My 45
Karger, Geo., tuna-fishing tournament, 26 Je 11
Karloff, Boris, in costume, with Lugosi, Jr.9 Ja 54
Katen, Chas., canary collection.....2 Ja 38
Kaufman, Geo. S., *The American Way* rev. *.....6 F 32
Kauffman, Mark, Mrs. Roosevelt's photograph, sketch, 29 My 14; photo praised (L) *, 19 Je 4
Keck, Robt. W., in Passion play.....10 Ap 11
Keeler, Ruby, with foster son.....15 My 62
Keitel, Wilhelm, in Hradcany Castle, 27 Mr 11; confers with Pariani *, 17 Ap 16
Keller, Geo. J., rare animal collecting hobby.2 Ja 38
Kelly, Edward J., re-elected *, 17 Ap 16; 17 Ap 19
Kemp, Hal, engaged, 9 Ja 54; college popularity *, 23 Ja 62
Kennedy, Jos. P., with Victor Moore, 2 Ja 55; with Runyon and Winchell, on Lindbergh air report, 16 Ja 18; on Mussolini's territorial demands, German air strength, 23 Ja 16; with Pacelli in U. S., 13 Mr 16; and Lindbergh *, 3 Ap 73; at Lebrun dinner, wife, 10 Ap 32; farewell dinner to British Royalty, 15 My 75
Kennedy, Jos., Jr., in Madrid.....10 Ap 78
Kennedy, Kathleen, with Marquises of Granby and Hartington.....20 Mr 70
Kenney, F. A., world's biggest tuna.....20 F 28
Kenya, Jewish refugee haven *.....27 F 14
Kerry, Sheila, LIFE report praised, comments (L) *.....23 Ja 4
Keyes, Rita, on cruise, in Nassau, Havana, return (c), 27 F 49; readers admire (L) *, 20 Mr 2
Keys quadruplets, Galveston reunion....10 Ap 78
Keystone View Co., educational stereoscopes *.....30 Ja 6
Kilby Prison, see Crime, Prisons
Kilt(s), exhibit, traces evolution, 23 Ja 19; evolution corrected (L) *, 13 F 4
Kiltrosser, Isaac, mountain-climbing pictures, sketch.....19 Je 84
Kimpal, Isabelle, rehearsing, sketch.....13 F 60
Kindelán, Alfredo, honored.....29 My 52
King Features Syndicate, entertained A. N. P. A. *.....8 My 18
King, Jas., and Pliofilm *.....27 Mr 35
King Ranch, U. S. largest, 10 Ap 66; gate locks (L), 1 My 5
Kintner, Robt., signed article on Vandenberg *, 6 F 57; Vandenberg article praised (L) *, 27 F 3
Kirk, Andy, college popularity *.....23 Ja 62
Kirkland, Muriel, in *Abe Lincoln in Illinois*.....6 F 29
Kirkland, Wallace W., U. S. Fleet pictures.6 F 60
Kissing, pledgee and girl, 16 Ja 66; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 23 Ja 4; emotions measured, 10 Ap 42
Kitchen, and bathroom combined, girl in tub, 13 Mr 79; mountaineer's, 5 Je 23; metal pots on stove, 5 Je 28
Kite-flying, see Sports
Kiyono, T., camellia farm, sketch.....6 Mr 24
Kleitman, Nathaniel, sleep experiments, book.....8 My 35
Kluckner, Justin, friends dig up grave in protest to burial.....13 F 68
Knox, Frank, with Vandenberg.....6 F 58
Knudsen, Wm. S., honored on birthday, with Ford.....10 Ap 80
Kober, Philip, painting hobby.....2 Ja 41
Koch, Frederick H., dramatic work at N. C. U.....29 My 71
Konoye, Fumimaro, replaced by Hiranuma *.....16 Ja 16
Korda, Alexander, *Prison Without Bars* rev. *.....13 Mr 57
Korling, Torkel, sleep test photos, sketch, son.....8 My 12
Koroseal, Pliofilm competition *.....27 Mr 35
Kouwenhoven, John A., book of *Harper's Weekly* drawings *.....2 Ja 3
Kreisler, Fritz, at Bullitt party.....27 Mr 65
Kresge Dept. Store, employees learning speech technique.....13 Mr 9
Krock, Arthur, on New Deal activity *...20 F 20
Kuhn, Fritz, Madison Square Garden Bund meeting, protesting Jew attacked, 6 Mr 23; Dept. of Justice report, 17 Ap 16; and Wiedemann *, 26 Je 68
Ku Klux Klan, leader with Cardinal Dougherty, Tampa cross burning, 30 Ja 14; scaring Fla. Negro voters, 15 My 27; Colescott succeeds Evans as Wizard *, 26 Je 22
Kundt, Ernst, on Jews.....23 Ja 16

L

Labatut, Jean, designed N. Y. World's Fair fireworks *.....13 Mr 40

Labor
History, 19th Century women factory workers.....2 Ja 2
Migratory, *Grapes of Wrath* rev., pictures of workers.....5 Je 66
Picket(s), Earl Carroll chorines picket musicians union, 2 Ja 14; girl pickets studio, lands job, 27 F 38; Heywood Broun picketing in Milwaukee in 1936, 6 Mr 37; police beat up, man killed, wife crying, 22 My 21; shipping line pickets enjoined, 22 My 21
Strike(s), Supreme Ct. decision on Fansteel, sit-downs outlawed *, 13 Mr 18; Wash. hotel workers, J. Hamilton Lewis and Glass pass pickets, 20 Mr 20; Western coal miners quit work *, 15 My 24; coal agreement *, 22 My 20; Erie Casket Co., police break picket line, 22 My 21; Mich. 5-day notice *, 19 Je 23
Unions, Wis. new laws restrict *, 19 Je 23; Amer. Fed. of Hosiery Workers, ordered to pay Apex Hosiery Co. strike damages *, 17 Ap 16; Amer. Federation of Labor, demands WPA cut restoration *, 30 Ja 20; Roosevelt pleads to end C. I. O. dispute *, 13 Mr 18; postpones peace conf. *, 17 Ap 16; Amer. Federation of Musicians, Los Ang. boycotts Earl Carroll's Club, chorines picket, 2 Ja 14; Amer. Newspaper Guild, Heywood Broun's activities *, 6 Mr 33; Ickes speech on columnists *, 24 Ap 25; Congress of Industrial Organizations, demands WPA cut restoration *, 30 Ja 20; Roosevelt appeals to end dispute with A. F. of L. *, 13 Mr 18; postpones peace conf. *, 17 Ap 16; Industrial Workers of the World, and Chehalis, Wash. (L) *, 3 Ap 8; United Automobile Workers of Amer., splits over joining A. F. of L. *, 17 Ap 16; United Mine Workers, contract deadlock *, 17 Ap 16; W. Va. miners threaten strike over contract *, 1 My 14; miners strike, coal shortage *, 15 My 24; soft coal agreement, closed shop clause on contracts *, 22 My 20; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 5 Je 2; Workers Alliance of Amer., Wash. "hunger march" threat *, 30 Ja 20; Lasser, Benjamin testify at WPA investigation, operations, Communist members *, 1 My 14
Lachaise, Gaston, *Floating Figure* *....22 My 82
Lacrosse, see Sports
Laemmle, Carl, Jr., and Bette Davis *....23 Ja 56
LaFayette, Marquis de, portrait.....19 Je 26
LaFollette, Robt. M. Jr., LIFE Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 14; on "world's greatest problem" *, 20 Mr 18
Lagardelle, Hubert, negotiates with Italy *.3 Ap 20
LaGuardia, Fiorello, attacked by ex-WPA worker, full page picture, 2 Ja 12; on WPA cut, 30 Ja 20; pres. chances, 13 Mr 64; with gun, map of travels, 27 Mr 16; with foster children, 15 My 62
Lahey, Richard, Corcoran Art School principal, with students.....1 My 47
Lahr, Bert, in *Zaza*.....9 Ja 37
Lake(s), in Florida before and after disappearing, causes.....27 Mr 24
Lake Erie, storm.....9 Ja 19
Lake Iamonia, before and after disappearing, causes, dead fish.....27 Mr 24
Lake Placid, N. Y., skiing, tobogganing, skating, College Week, club.....16 Ja 62
Lake Winnebago, Wis., iceboats racing...16 Ja 24
Lamarr, Hedy, married.....13 Mr 18
Lamour, Dorothy, at costume party, 20 F 67; presents sarong to Los Angeles Museum, 13 Mr 54; wearing same dress as Mrs. Harwood, 24 Ap 88; dress similar to Cliquot Club Boy (L), 22 My 2
Lamp, Bol's "midget sun," uses, brilliancy, size.....3 Ap 46
Landon, Alfred M., pres. chances, 13 Mr 64; at Methodist unification conf., 8 My 22
Lane, Priscilla, eyes ideal, 2 Ja 60; N. Y. censors ban *Yes, My Darling Daughter*, 20 F 23
Lang, Cosmo G., racial traits *, 3 Ap 50; Queen Mary's best friend, disclosed Simpson affair, 15 My 73
Langeron, Roger, at Trianon luncheon....1 My 70
Langmuir, Irving, and film thickness *...23 Ja 24
Langley Field, see Aviation, Airports
Laning, Edward, *The Corn Dance*, in color *, 1 My 44; *T. R. in Panama*, in color, sketch *, 15 My 44; error in painting (L) *, 5 Je 2
Lanner, Susi, wearing peruke (c).....6 F 9
Lansing, Bernard, signed article on Goebbels *.....20 Mr 61
Larom, Irving H., "Valley Ranch," horses, guests *.....19 Je 78
La Salle Military Academy, see Education, Schools, Military
Lasser, David, Wash. "hunger march" threat *, 30 Ja 20; WPA investigation, not Communist, 1 My 14
Lastex, on maternity dress.....20 F 65
Latex, balloons used for packing quick-frozen meats, girl sealed in.....22 My 50
Latvia, Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Laughton, Chas., in *Jamaica Inn*.....19 Je 66
Laval, Pierre, at Trianon luncheon.....1 My 70
Lavitrano, Luigi Cardinal, papal candidate.27 F 25
Lawrence, David, opinion on U. S. neutrality.....24 Ap 24
Lawrence, Gertrude, at Pittsburgh Life House opening, on sofa with reporter....6 F 24
Lawrence, Mae, chosen one of "World's Fairest".....10 Ap 53
Lawrence, Sir Thos., *The Calmady Children*, in color *, 20 Mr 65; *Lady Elizabeth Conyngham*, in color *, 29 My 36
Lawrence, W. Goadby, game fish paintings.....20 F 9
League for Constitutional Government, Fascist propaganda.....6 Mr 58
League of Nations, Switzerland's warning on neutrality *.....13 F 20
Leahy, Wm. D., and Navy war games, 27 F 9; to retire, Stark to succeed *, 26 Mr 16
Leaman, Alfred V., III, with Peggy Badey.2 Ja 59
Leaning Tower of Pisa, see Italy, Cities & Towns, Pisa
Leavenworth, see Crime, Prisons
Lebrun, Albert, Bullitt at Elysee Palace, dinner, 27 Mr 64; London visit, with wife, in carriage with King George, Parliamentary reception, at opera, dinner, 10 Ap 30; re-elected, 17 Ap 16; election ceremony, salary, 1 My 70
Lee, Josh, on White House steps.....13 F 17
Lee, W. Storrs, "sugaring-off party" pictures, sketch.....24 Ap 91
Leech, John, hunting prints *.....6 F 38
Lee Ya-Ching, flying tour to aid Chinese.24 Ap 88

*Mention, but no picture.

Leg(s), short skirt problem, 27 F 59; bridesmaid's exposed by wind, 27 Mr 21
Le Gallienne, Eva, and Bette Davis *....23 Ja 54
Lehman, Herbert, on WPA cut *, 30 Ja 20; pres. chances, 13 Mr 66; with family 15 My 62
Lehman, Peter, wedding picture.....15 My 62
Leigh, Vivien, to play in *Gone With the Wind*, sketch, 23 Ja 16; flayed (L) *, 13 F 4
Leighton, Scott, painting of Morgan and Vanderbilt in sleigh *.....19 Je 31
Leiserson, Wm. M., N. L. R. B. appointment *.....8 My 18
Lenin, Nickolai, statue with Stalin resembles 1922 photograph, 30 Ja 17; widow dies, 13 Mr 18
Lentelli, Leo, N. Y. World's Fair sculpture *, 13 Mr 11; statues criticized, readers dress (L) *, 3 Ap 2
Le Perthus, see France, Cities & Towns
Lerner, Michael, marlin fishing expedition, wife.....22 My 37
Leutze, Emanuel, *Washington Crossing the Delaware* reproduced, factual errors *.....20 Mr 54
Levaillant, Ariane, skating at St. Moritz..23 Ja 59
Levy Gallery, Julien, see Art, Galleries
Lewis, Alfred C., in Passion play.....10 Ap 11
Lewis, David, *Dark Victory* producer....24 Ap 34
Lewis, J. Hamilton, on White House steps, 13 F 17; passes Wash. picket line, 20 Mr 20
Lewis, John H., Joe Louis defeats.....6 F 16
Lewis, John L., Roosevelt appeals to end A. F. of L.-C. I. O. dispute *, 13 Mr 18; coal strike unsettled, threatens to call more *, 1 My 14; coal agreement, on labor leadership, 22 My 20; comments on LIFE report, upheld (L) *, 5 Je 2
Lewis, Sinclair, in *Angela Is Twenty-Two*, hugging Flora Campbell, critics on acting.....16 Ja 23
Ley, Robt., yacht used for Strength-Through-Joy cruise, with Hitler, 24 Ap 22; on angelic Germans *, 22 My 18; at Ciano party, with wife, 19 Je 20
Liberation, anti-Semitic propaganda.....6 Mr 58
Liberty Bell, Pacelli inspected.....13 Mr 16
Liberty, Statue of, (c).....5 Je 13
Library, at Lake Placid Club.....16 Ja 63
Libya, see Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Lick Observatory, wrecked by crashing plane *.....5 Je 24
Liddell Hart, B. H., signed article on Gamelin, sketch *.....20 F 56
Lie detector, measures emotional reactions, finds men greater liars than women, charts.....10 Ap 42
LIFE, reader selects year's best articles (L) *, 16 Ja 4; exclusive pictures of U. S. dreadnoughts in Panama Canal, 30 Ja 22; dentistry article, induces youngster to brush teeth (L) *, 13 F 4; Yale-LIFE housing conf., leaders, building technique *, 13 F 24; flayed for Hitler and Mussolini space (L) *, 20 F 2; French school teacher praises (L) *, 6 Mr 5; Syracuse U. show based on cover used as backdrop, 6 Mr 78; movie picket gets job through LIFE picture (L), 20 Mr 5; Congressional poll analyzed *, 20 Mr 18; readers criticize N. Y. World's Fair cover, dress statues (L), 3 Ap 2; Tex. Senate resolution of thanks for report on state (L) *, 1 My 5; accepts Chehalis, Wash. invitation to photograph city, views *, 15 My 86; Newsfronts of the World praised (L) *, 29 My 4; called anti-Labor for coal lockout report (L) *, 5 Je 2; chooses best U. S. books *, 5 Je 24; U. S. issue *, 5 Je 24; reader on world-wide circulation, suggests neutrality in foreign affairs (L) *, 12 Je 4; reader poses on complete file, "100% LIFE Issue Club" suggested (L), 12 Je 5; U. S. issue praised, comments, book form suggested (L) *, 26 Je 2
LIFE Houses, see also Housing—furniture praised, flayed (L) *, 2 Ja 1; Gertrude Lawrence at opening of Pittsburgh home, 6 F 24; Yale-LIFE housing conf., leaders, building technique, 13 F 24; insulation criticized, upheld (L) *, 27 F 2; money spent, landscapes in color, flower chart, map, 20 Mr 24; model gardens, 27 Mr 82
LIFE Party(ies), Wis. Boy Scouts burlesque *Romeo and Juliet*, 2 Ja 56; Samoa installs new chief of Pago Pago, 9 Ja 57; Lake Placid College Week, 16 Ja 62; Artie Shaw band at Hotel Lincoln, 23 Ja 60; Butlers' Ball, 30 Ja 58; De-Molays' Coronation Ball, 13 F 71; Hollywood Gay '90's costume party, 20 F 66; Sugaring-Off at Middlebury, Vt., 24 Ap 92; Jane Withers' birthday, 8 My 83
LIFE Poll(s), Congressional poll, Wash. correspondents name ablest, 20 Mr 13; report praised (L) *, 10 Ap 2
Ligget, Virginia, Phila. bachelors choose as No. 1 Glamor Girl.....2 Ja 54
Light, see Science
Lightning, man-made, at N. Y. World's Fair.....15 My 23
Lillie, Beatrice, in *Set to Music*, 30 Ja 16; scene from, 6 F 27
Lincoln, Abraham, Tenniel's *Punch* cartoons, poem on death, 13 F 9; birthplace *, 20 F 7; LIFE report flayed, praised (L) *, 6 Mr 4; birthplace corrected (L) *, 13 Mr 4; portrait left to White House by Mrs. Robt. T. Lincoln, 3 Ap 22; 1856 picture, *Young Mr. Lincoln* movie, 12 Je 72
Lincoln Memorial, Marian Anderson concert.....24 Ap 20
Lincoln, Mrs. Robt. T., left portrait of Lincoln to U. S. *.....3 Ap 22
Lindbergh, Chas. A., Ickes flays for German award *, 2 Ja 12; comment on picture (L), 16 Ja 4; Kennedy on air report *, 16 Ja 18; hates publicity, life abroad, foreign air reports, family, biographical pictures, signed article by F. Sondern, Jr., 3 Ap 65; report praised, flayed (L) *, 24 Ap 2; in U. S., with Tate, 15 My 26; LIFE report praised (L) *, 5 Je 4
Lindbergh, Mrs. Chas. A., (c), 15 My 17; in U. S., with sons, 15 My 26; LIFE report praised (L) *, 5 Je 4
Lindsay, Sir Ronald, at Saito funeral 13 Mr 20; on Royalty visit, 29 My 23; at Washington reception for British Royalty, with wife, 19 Je 14
Lindsborg, Kan., *Messiah* chorus at Easter.....17 Ap 18
Linet, Lewis R., resembles James Roosevelt.....16 Ja 68
Linlithgow, Lord, and Gandhi's demands *.20 Mr 18
Lion, Jean, sees wife off.....10 Ap 78
Lion(s), decorate Italian pulpit, 13 F 76; walking on road with cars, 27 F 72; ancient sculpture, 20 Mr 53
Lippmann, Walter, opinion on U. S. neutrality, 24 Ap 24; signed article on "The American Destiny" *, 5 Je 47; LIFE article praised, comments (L) *, 26 Je 2
Literary agent, Eric Pinker held on royalty thefts.....27 Mr 18

Lithuania
Cities & Towns, Memel, Hitler's coup *.3 Ap 17
Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Litvinoff, Maxim, negotiates British pact, 1 My 14; resigns, Molotov replaces, 15 My 24
Livingston, Wm., with Cobina Wright Jr.29 My 13
Lloyd George, David, and Churchill *, 9 Ja 33; and Chaim Weizmann *, 12 Je 61
Locomotive(s), Union Pacific's new turbine, diagram, controls, engineer's cab, 9 Ja 22; Civil War, biggest highspeed, to be exhibited at N. Y. World's Fair, 27 Mr 20
Lodge, Henry C., Jr., gets Spanish embargo telegrams, 30 Ja 19; pres. chances *, 13 Mr 64
Loewy, Raymond, streamline ferry design, future dress style *.....30 Ja 34
Logan, Marvel M., on White House steps..13 F 17
Logan, Mary E., resembles composite ideal star (L).....13 F 2
Logging, see Lumber
Lombard, Carole, in *Made for Each Other*.....20 F 54
London, Bishop of, see Ingram, Arthur F.
London, Treaty of, promised Italy colonies.23 Ja 13
Londonderry, Lord, and Churchill *.....9 Ja 30
London *Evening Standard*, cartoon of Britain recognizing Franco *.....13 Mr 18
London *Times*, on British Royalty's U. S. visit *.....19 Je 13
"Lone Ranger," see Radio, Programs
Long, Huey P., on Fascism in U. S. *, 6 Mr 60; assassination, sketch, *The Shooting of Huey Long*, in color, 26 Je 49
Lorentz, Pare, outlined *The City* *.....5 Je 64
Lorillard, P., & Co., see Radio, Programs, *Melody & Madness*
Los Angeles, Calif., sign in Siberian city (L), 20 F 4; windstorm fells radio tower, 27 F 17
Los Angeles Museum of History, Science & Art, Lamour sarong *.....13 Mr 54
Lottery(ies), N. Y. *Daily News* campaigns for, Puerto Rican method desc....6 F 52
Louis, Joe, defeats Lewis, 6 F 16; handwriting analyzed, 27 Mr 7; with DiMaggio, 1 My 68
Louisiana, two govs. assassinated, Long politics, *The Shooting of Huey Long*, in color *.....26 Je 49
Lourdes Shrine, see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Shrine(s)
Lowe-Porter, Mrs. H. T., coaches Thos. Mann, translates books *.....17 Ap 59
Loze, Maurice, Lebrun London visit.....10 Ap 32
Lubin, Isador, praises LIFE report, corrects chart (L) *.....2 Ja 1
Lucca, Hugh of, 13 Cent. surgeon.....23 Ja 6
Luchaire, Corinne, in *Prison Without Bars*, sketch.....13 Mr 57
Ludendorff, Erich, 1927 army picture.....6 Mr 31
Lufthansa, Turkish concession *.....1 My 14
Lugosi, Bela, Jr., with Karloff.....9 Ja 54
Lukasiewicz, Julius, at museum with Bullitt, 27 Mr 66; at Trianon luncheon, 1 My 70
Lumber, govt. repairs New England hurricane damage, fallen timber problem, 20 F 24; Tex. production, "Piney Woods," 10 Ap 66; Northwestern supply, 5 Je 18; U. S. acres, world production, map, 5 Je 51
Lund, Richard, brother's baby picture identified (L), 9 Ja 1; photo incorrectly identified (L) *, 24 Ap 2
Lundeen, Ernest, on White House steps, 13 F 17; on pres. conf. with Military Affairs Comm., 13 Mr 18
Lundgren, Margo, in Syracuse U. show...6 Mr 79
Lupescu, Magda, and King Carol.....9 Ja 48
Lutheran Church, see Religion
Luxembourg, Hitler cartoon.....9 Ja 12
Lynn, Carol, see Dancing, Ballet Companies
Lynn, Jeffrey, N. Y. censors ban *Yes My Darling Daughter*.....20 F 23

M

Maas, Melvin J., in Congress.....16 Ja 12
McAndrew, John, designed Museum of Modern Art garden *.....22 My 84
MacArthur, Chas., family *.....15 My 63
MacArthur, Douglas, and Philippine army.13 F 54
McBride, Thos. M., actions in hypnotic trance.....22 My 86
McCarran, Patrick, in Senate.....16 Ja 13
McCarthy, Charlie, at costume party, blackface.....20 F 66
McCleery, Albert, *Curtains Going Up* publ. *.....29 My 69
McCluskey, Joe, track mishap.....16 Ja 19
McCrady, John, *The Shooting of Huey Long*, sketch *.....26 Je 49
MacDonald, Malcolm, and Churchill *.....9 Ja 33
MacDonald, Ramsay, Churchill disliked *..9 Ja 33
MacDougald, Nina, Illustrators' Show voted as prettiest model, 27 F 64; "Prettiest Model," 29 My 10
MacDougall, Michael, demonstrates card cheating, book on gambling.....6 F 50
Macedonia, see Rumania, Minorities
McElroy, H. F., resigned *.....24 Ap 17
Machado, Gerardo, in coffin.....17 Ap 19
MacHannaford, Guillermo, found guilty of treason.....6 F 16
McHugh, Frank, in *Dodge City*.....17 Ap 68
McIllvain, Mrs. Edward M., with Mackintosh.....20 Mr 7
McIntyre, Elinor, (c), 2 Ja 5; LIFE cover picture flayed (L), 16 Ja 2
McIntyre, Marvin, and Frances Farmer..30 Ja 21
McKay, Donald (dead), new ship named for, 1869 *Glory of the Seas*, ship records.....22 My 78
McKeeman, Geoffrey, burlesques Chamberlain, 27 F 14; comments on imitations (L), 17 Ap 4
Mackensen, August von, 1927 army picture.....6 Mr 31
Mackenzie Delta, birds arrive for summer, protection.....3 Ap 33
McKinney, Roland, picked U. S. paintings for San Francisco fair.....13 F 36
Mackintosh, Alastair, Palm Beach escort, sketch, 20 Mr 6; LIFE report comments, explained (L) *, 10 Ap 6
McLaglen, Victor, in *Gunga Din*, 16 Ja 26; received 1935 Academy award, 23 Ja 54
McLaughlin, Irene C., see Castle, Vernon
McLean, John R., wearing bush jacket, ring.....16 Ja 41
MacLeish, Archibald, nominated Librarian of Congress.....19 Je 18
McLeod, Norman, directing *Topper Takes A Trip*.....2 Ja 22
MacMurray, Fred, in *Cafe Society*.....6 Mr 47
McNary, Chas. L., LIFE poll rating, correspondents on politics sketch, 20 Mr 14; on Royal reception committee, 19 Je 16
McNutt, Paul V., Philippine post, 13 F 54; pres. chances, 13 Mr 66
MacRory, Jos. Cardinal, ineligible for papacy.....27 F 25
Madeuf, Pierre, mountain-climbing school *.19 Je 6
Madison Square Garden, German-American Bund rally, riot, 6 Mr 23; *, 6 Mr 57
Madrid, see Spain, Cities & Towns
Magalona, Susan, claimed prettier than Deanna Durbin.....13 F 52
Magazines, anti-Semitic propaganda.....6 Mr 58
Maggi, Bartolommeo, 16th Cent. surgeon..23 Ja 7
Magic-eye camera, see Photography
Maginot Line, see France
Maier, Norman R., rat experiments, 6 Mr 66; LIFE report comments (L) *, 27 Mr 5
Maisky, Ivan, reports on British sincerity.1 My 14
Make-up, Evans' Falstaff role, 13 F 64; man burlesques Chamberlain, 27 F 15
Malay States, Selangor, Sultan of, Sir Hisamud-din crowned, throne, newspaper extra.....13 Mr 23
Mallon, Paul, LIFE congressional poll voter *.....20 Mr 15
Malta, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Man, see Men
Manet, Edouard, *The Lange Boy* reproduced *.....27 Mr 58
Mann, Thomas, praises LIFE report on Fascism in U. S. (L) *, 27 Mr 2; exile in U. S., books, lectures, home, family, biographical pictures, full page color picture, signed article by M. Childs, 17 Ap 57; report praised, comments (L) *, 8 My 4
Manship, Paul, work at N. Y. World's Fair *.....13 Mr 11
Manton, Martin T., to be tried, resigns, 13 F 20; found guilty of bribery, 19 Je 18
Mapes, Carl E., LIFE Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch.....20 Mr 15
Maple sugar, college "Sugaring-off" party, tapping, boiling, evaporator.....24 Ap 93

Maps
Africa, German colonies *.....6 Mr 29
Antarctica, nations' claims.....22 My 44
Balkans, territorial changes since 1600.17 Ap 21
Czecho-Slovakia, Germany and Hungary divide.....27 Mr 12
Daffodil(s), when, where they bloom...20 Mr 24
Europe, German aggression, Czecho-Slovakia divided, 27 Mr 12; white races, 3 Ap 49; Balkan territorial changes since 1600, 17 Ap 21; comments on white races, correction, upheld (L) *, 24 Ap 6; rise and decline of empires, 180 A.D. to 1939, 24 Ap 84
Flower(s), bloom calendar.....20 Mr 24
Germany, before and after expansion, areas mentioned in *Mein Kampf*.....6 Mr 28
Mediterranean, British, French, Italian defenses, historic landmarks.....20 F 36
Radio, world's short wave areas.....15 My 64
Rumania.....9 Ja 42
Texas, products.....10 Ap 66
Tierra del Fuego.....27 F 56
United States, needed defense bases, 30 Ja 29; LaGuardia's travels, 27 Mr 16; 1783, 1939 official maps, 5 Je 43; growth 1492–1907, 5 Je 48; locations of resources, self-sufficiency, comparison with world powers, 5 Je 50
World, short wave radio areas.....15 My 64
World War, strategic moves, fronts, victories.....26 Je 56
March, Fredric, in *The American Way*, 6 F 32; with family, 15 My 62
March, Juan, company to sell British supplies to Nationalist Spain.....6 Mr 16
Marchandeau, Paul, with Bullitt.....27 Mr 67
Mardi Gras, see Festivals
Mareth Line, see France Colonies & Possessions, Africa, No.
Margarine, whale oil not used in America (L) *.....9 Ja 1
Markey, Gene, married *.....13 Mr 18
Marksmanship, shooting stunts.....10 Ap 69
Marlborough, Duke of, with Holden.....20 Mr 9
Marlin, Lerner expeditions study life, catch, research, molds, 22 My 37; shot with arrow, attacks boat, 12 Je 55; woman's record catch *, 26 Je 73
Marrakech, see Morroco, French
Marriage(s), see Wedding(s)
Marsh, Reginald, painting style, sketch, painting at waterfront, at home, Coney Island photos, color reproductions.....9 Ja 24
Marshall, Geo. C., to succeed Malin Craig, 8 My 18; sails for Brazil *, 22 My 18; *, 26 Je 20
Marshall, Herbert, in *Zaza*.....9 Ja 37
Marshall High School, see Education, Schools, High
Martin, Edward S., death, sketch.....26 Je 20
Martin, Homer, union splits over joining A. F. of L. *.....17 Ap 16
Martin, Jos. W., Jr., Republican Floor Leader, 27 F 14; Washington correspondents on LIFE Poll names ablest representative, sketch (c), 20 Mr 13; on Royal reception committee, 19 Je 16
Martin, Mary, dancing with Winthrop Rockefeller, 13 Mr 22; with mother, 24 Ap 87
Martin, Townsend, at Bahama tuna fish party *.....26 Je 71
Masaryk, Thos., bust.....10 Ap 77
Masini, Galliano, in *La Tosca*.....16 Ja 61
Mason(s), and DeMolay *.....13 F 71
Massachusetts, gov.'s record to date *....19 Je 22
Massey, Raymond, shaving, 9 Ja 2; *Abe Lincoln in Illinois* color scene, 6 F 29; Lincoln role, 12 Je 72
Massimi, Massimo Cardinal, papal candidate.....27 F 25
Matania, Fortunino, House of Commons drawing *.....1 My 18
Matchek, Vladimir, may seek German aid *, 27 F 14; with Cvetkovich, 24 Ap 23
Maternity, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Mathews, Gale, idea for Grand Coulee Dam *.....5 Je 15
Matson Line, pickets enjoined *.....22 My 21
Mattson, Henry, *Night and the Sea*, in color *.....1 My 44
Maunga, installed as Pago Pago chief, 9 Ja 56; resembles Grover Whalen (L), 23 Ja 4
Maverick, Maury, elected mayor.....22 My 18
Maxixe, see Dancing
Mayer, Louis, with Churchill.....9 Ja 31
Mayors, U. S. Conference of, on WPA cut *.....30 Ja 20
Meade, Don, suspension lifted, case, riding, wife.....6 Mr 44
Meadow Brook (L. I.), N. Y., U. S.-British polo matches, accident.....19 Je 21
Meadows, Bill, polo stable.....13 F 35
Meat industry, U. S. bars Argentine imports *.....27 F 14
Meat packing industry, use of cryovac bags for quick-freezing *.....22 My 50

Medicine
Anesthesia, dental uses, 16 Ja 50; early methods, 23 Ja 6
Blood, diseases diagnosed by crystals, Pfeiffer's work, normal crystals.....2 Ja 28
Dentistry, instruments, farmer dentist, X-rays, false teeth, orthodontia, brushing technique, anatomical effects of bad teeth, 16 Ja 49; LIFE report praised (L) *, 6 F 2; report induces boy to brush teeth (L) *, 13 F 4; comments on British work, U. S. and Canadian training better (L) *, 8 My 4
Diseases, Bends, occupational disease of sandhogs, 3 Ap 62; Bubonic plague, 1581 plague, death toll, 23 Ja 7; Cancer, blood crystals, 2 Ja 28; ice treatment relieves, 29 My 27; Diabetes, blood crystals, 2 Ja 28; Epilepsy, blood crystals, 2 Ja 28; Infantile paralysis, experiments on monkeys *, 2 Ja 26; Mrs. Roosevelt gives tea for campaign, 23 Ja 18; Natl. Foundation benefit horse show, 6 F 18; Mental, rat experiments, 6 Mr 66; Babies, first human saved *, 20 Mr 71; Tuberculosis, blood crystals, 2 Ja 28
Drug(s), patent medicine bottle collection, 2 Ja 46; Monocaine, dentist injecting, 16 Ja 50; Narcotics, Kansas City Mo. ring smashed, 24 Ap 17
Heart, artificial, Carrel-Lindbergh work.3 Ap 68
Hospitals, Boston (Mass.) Lying-in, premature baby care, Hess bed, feeding, life size baby, 13 Mr 27
Instruments, Cephalograph, checks body steadiness, 23 Ja 48; Incubator, care of premature babies, Hess bed, feeding, life size baby picture, 13 Mr 27; Photopolygraph, registers aviator's reactions, 30 Ja 52
Obstetrics, first caesarean operation, 23 Ja 7; England's "maternal rings," 6 F 18; 5 year old Peruvian gives birth *, 29 My 24
Reproduction, rabbit experiments, Pincus work, 20 Mr 58; frog experiments, compared with cows (L) *, 17 Ap 2
Sleep, Kleitman debunks popular theories, experiments, rules, book on, 8 My 35; frozen sleep treatment relieves cancer, possible uses, 29 My 27
Surgery, history in pictures, witch doctor, 23 Ja 7; report praised, criticized (L) *, 13 F 2
X-ray(s), dental.....16 Ja 51
Medina, Lina, 5 year old, baby born, sketch.....29 My 24
Mediterranean, powers struggle for control, history, landmarks, importance, map, 20 F 34; French dinner for Arab leaders, strategy, 27 Mr 18; water skiing acrobatics, 1 My 27
Meek, Donald, in *Stagecoach*.....27 F 31
Meeks, Everett V., prefabricated housing..13 F 25
Meissner, Alfred, with Hitler, Hacha....3 Ap 18
Meister, Jos., first rabies injection.....20 Mr 71
Mekhlis, L. Z., on Russian Army *.....1 My 55
Melander, Axel L., with Brues.....9 Ja 17
Mellon, Andrew, lends paintings to N. Y. World's Fair *.....29 My 36
Memel, see Lithuania, Cities & Towns
Men, see also Fashions—bronzed, in gym tableaux at Springfield College, 23 Ja 46; Neanderthal man, Galento compared (L), 10 Ap 2
Mental diseases, see Medicine, Diseases
Merman, Ethel, in *Stars In Your Eyes*....27 F 68
Merriell, Walter, suicide *.....24 Ap 20
Metal, used in futuristic dress.....30 Ja 34
Metaxas, John, on insured independence *.24 Ap 20
Meteor, falling in Tex.....15 My 24
Meter, invisible glass on.....23 Ja 24
Methodist Church, see Religion
Metropolitan Museum of Art, see Art, Museums
Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, Opera Companies
Mexican War, capture of Santa Anna, 10 Ap 70; first to be photographed, 5 Je 31

Mexico
Agriculture, farmers, land, troubles, cornfield.....23 Ja 30
Foreign relations, see also Great Britain; U. S., Foreign Relations; Spain, history of Conquest, Cortés leadership, 23 Ja 41
History, background, expropriations, people, farming, leaders, mining, aristocrats, labor, govt., color pictures, 23 Ja 29; LIFE report praised (L) *, 13 F 2
Oil industry, expropriations, home market, Pemex business.....23 Ja 38
Silver, U. S. Smelting's mine.....23 Ja 37
Meyer, Nathan P., art collection in gasoline station.....2 Ja 43
Miaja, José, renews offensive *, 16 Ja 16; National Defense Council, 20 Mr 18
Miami, Fla., Runyon picks Glamor Girl, 9 Ja 10; Ku Klux Klan scaring Negro voters, 15 My 27
Michigan, governor's record to date *....19 Je 22
Middlebury, Vt., "sugaring-off party"...24 Ap 93
Miessner, Benj. F., inventor of Dynatone (L) *.....30 Ja 3
Miles, John, at *Dodge City* premiere....17 Ap 70
Milk bath, Anna Held act at nightclub....9 Ja 20
Miller, Geo., polo stables, trainer.....13 F 33
Miller, Geo. H., arrested.....2 Ja 54
Miller, John, with family.....30 Ja 27
Miller, Johnny, coaching Mercersburg swimming team, sketch.....20 Mr 33
Miller, Stanley, WPA coercion trial *....20 F 23
Miller, Wm. J., in Congress, with Maas..16 Ja 12
Milles, Carl, work at N. Y. World's Fair *.....13 Mr 11
Milligan, Jacob, and Pendergast indictment.....24 Ap 16
Million, Roger, murder trial.....3 Ap 23
Mining, world's biggest silver mine in Mexico, 23 Ja 37; gold in Philippines, value, 13 F 58; Tex. sulphur production, Newgulf mine, 10 Ap 67
Minister(s), see Religion
Minnesota, governor's record to date *...19 Je 22
Minnigerode, C. Powell, Corcoran Gallery director *.....1 My 45
Minorca, see Spain, Colonies & Possessions
Minorities, in Rumania described, 9 Ja 45; Yugoslavia proposals to Croats *, 17 Ap 16
Minton, Sherman, on White House steps..13 F 17
Miranda, Carmen, in N. Y.....29 My 81
Mirror(s), used in gambling houses, 6 F 48; ancient Greek, 20 Mr 53
Misogynist, full page picture of monkey, 16 Ja 16; comments on LIFE picture, second escape attempt fails (L), 6 F 2
Mississippi River, Wm. Phelps at Mo. River junction (L), 2 Ja 1; 19th Century steamboats, 5 Je 39

*Mention, but no picture.

Missouri, see also Kansas City, Mo.—Governor's mansion, capitol, Stark's pres. chances, 24 Ap 15
Missouri River, Wm. Phelps at Miss. River junction (L) ....2 Ja 1
Mitchell, D. P., atom smasher ....24 Ap 52
Mitchell, Thos., in *Stagecoach* ....27 F 31
Mitchell, Wesley C., A. A. A. S. president on scientists ....9 Ja 16
Mizner, Wilson, and Bette Davis *....23 Ja 56
Mobile, Ala., Mardi Gras, imitator ....3 Ap 82
Model(s), see also Art, Models—dummy, compared with, 13 F 66; Illustrators' Show voted Nina MacDougald as prettiest, 27 F 64
Models Preferred School, model and dummy ....13 F 66
Mohammed Reza, Crown Prince, see Iran, Crown Prince Mohammed Reza
Mola, Emilio, and Franco *, 29 My 49; honored, 29 My 52
Molotov, Vyacheslaff M., succeeds Litvinoff *, 15 My 24; demands guarantees of Baltic States, 12 Je 18
Monkey(s), Indian rhesus life size picture, research colony on Santiago Isle, medical experiments, climbs on mans chest, in water, 2 Ja 26; full page picture of rhesus, 16 Ja 17; LIFE report comment, second escape attempt fails (L), 6 F 2; on Diego Rivera's head, 27 Mr 84
Monroe, Jas., portrait ....19 Je 31
Monroe Doctrine, Pittman proposes building warships for Latin American countries *....27 Mr 22
Montevideo, see Uruguay, Cities & Towns
Montgelas, Rudolph, at model's debut ....9 Ja 10
Mooney, Tom, pardoned, wife on freedom ....16 Ja 16
Moore, Arthur J., Methodist Church unified ....8 My 22
Moore, Douglas, music for *The Devil and Daniel Webster* *....12 Je 37
Moore, Victor, with Jos. Kennedy, 2 Ja 55; in *Leave It To Me* color scene, 6 F 30
Moore-McCormack Lines, to operate *Donald McKay* *....22 My 79
Moose, killing flayed (L) *....9 Ja 1
Moran, Jas., hunts needle in haystack ....13 Mr 21
Mora Tovar, Luis, Mexican Senate boss ....23 Ja 40
Morel, Marisa, Metropolitan debut ....16 Ja 60
Morgan, J. P., talking with King George VI ....19 Je 14
Morgan, John, Kentucky Confederate raid ....2 Ja 3
Morgan, Sherley W., at Yale-LIFE housing conference ....13 F 24
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., suggests Congress examine business taxes, 6 Mr 16; proposes smaller Social Security tax increase, 3 Ap 20; plan rejected, 22 My 18; publ. American Agriculturist *, 29 My 63; removal of "tax irritants" to business *, 12 Je 18
Morley, Felix, editorial on Roosevelt's foreign policy ....24 Ap 20
Morris, Clara, played *Camille* ....6 Mr 24
Morocco, French, Marrakech, Sheik el Gaoui's sons marry, festivities, palace ....15 My 30
Morrow, Dwight W., with Lindbergh, family ....3 Ap 67
Morse, Ralph, DeMolay party pictures ....13 F 12
Morse, Sam'l F. B., Lafayette portrait *, 19 Je 26; Eli Whitney portrait *, 19 Je 31
Moscicki, Ignacy, pact negotiations with Russia *....12 Je 18
Moscow, see Russia, Cities & Towns
Moseley, Geo. V., Fascist propaganda, 6 Mr 61; Dies Comm. testimony, 29 My 24; testifies on Reds, 12 Je 21
Moslem(s), see Religion
Mother(s), see also Child mother—British "maternal rings," 6 F 18; "ring" campaign flayed (L) *, 27 F 3; Mrs. Elias Compton chosen Amer. Mother of 1939, 24 Ap 88
Moulton, Forest R., on science-social order, 9 Ja 16; LIFE report corrected (L) *, 23 Ja 4
Mountain(s), ski party at Lake Placid ....16 Ja 62
Mountain climbing, Parisian school, students practicing ....19 Je 6
Mt. McKinley, air view ....9 Ja 59
Mount Vernon, Va., Pacelli visited ....13 Mr 16
Mouse, owl kills in snow *....20 F 70
Mouth, Negro's filled with balls ....27 F 71
Movie industry, see also Italy; Russia, Movie(s)—Seawright's camera tricks explained, 2 Ja 22; composite picture of ideal actress *, 2 Ja 60; difference between movie and stage acting, 1935 Academy winners, 23 Ja 53; actress pickets studio, gets job *, 27 F 38; Tracy, Bette Davis, Capra win Academy awards, 6 Mr 16; anti-Semitic forces attack, 6 Mr 59; property man uses name on movie sets, 10 Ap 86; itemized expenses for *Dark Victory* *, 24 Ap 32; documentary film progress, popularity, scenes from *The City*, 5 Je 64; *Tarzan* series, profits, players *, 26 Je 66

Movies (scenes from)
Alexander Nevsky, 10 Ap 49; *Boys' Town*, Tracy, wins Academy award *, 6 Mr 16; *Bridegrooms of Death, The*, 1 My 22; *Cafe Society*, 6 Mr 47; *Castles, The*, 27 Mr 27; *City, The*, 5 Je 64; *Dark Victory*, 24 Ap 31; *Dodge City*, 17 Ap 68; *Ettore Fieramosca*, scenes from, 10 Ap 47; LIFE report comment (L) *, 8 My 6; *Gone with the Wind*, Vivien Leigh to play Scarlett, 23 Ja 16; *Goodbye Mr. Chips*, scenes from, extras, 15 My 66; *Gunga Din*, 16 Ja 26; *Hound of the Baskervilles, The*, search for dog to play part, scenes from, 10 Ap 50; *Idiot's Delight*, 13 F 44; *Jamaica Inn*, 19 Je 67; *Jesse James*, scenes from, color picture, 30 Ja 41; *Jezebel*, Davis wins Academy award *, 6 Mr 16; *Juarez*, scenes from, diplomats at N. Y. opening, 8 My 70; *Love Affair*, 20 Mr 43; *Made for Each Other*, 20 F 54; March of TIME, to release Devil's Island movie, 12 Je 65; *Prison Without Bars*, 13 Mr 57; *Puritan, The*, scenes from, N. Y. State Board of Censors rejects, 29 My 35; *Stagecoach*, 27 F 31; *Tarzan Finds a Son*, 26 Je 64; *Thunder Over Mexico*, financial flop, 10 Ap 49; *Topper Takes A Trip*, camera tricks explained, 2 Ja 22; *Union Pacific*, 1 My 35; *Wuthering Heights*, 3 Ap 39; *Yes, My Darling Daughter*, N. Y. censors ban, scene from, 20 F 23; *You Can't Cheat an Honest Man*, Mortimer Snerd rivals Charlie McCarthy, 27 F 65; *You Can't Take It With You*, Capra wins Academy award *, 6 Mr 16; *Young Mr. Lincoln*, 12 Je 72; *Zaza*, 9 Ja 37
Muller, Hendrik, at colony conf. ....2 Ja 19
Mundelein, Geo. Cardinal, leaves for Papal election ....20 F 22
Muni, Paul, in *Juarez* ....8 My 70
Munich Pact, Hitler defies by seizing Czecho-Slovakia *....27 Mr 14
Munitions, see also Gas masks; U. S., Laws, Neutrality Act—LIFE report flayed, praised (L) *, 9 Ja 1; mustard gas antidote discovered, protection against, 27 F 46; hydrogen filled metal bubbles suggested (L) *, 20 Mr 2; weapons tested in Spanish Civil War, 10 Ap 20; new British anti-aircraft gun, 17 Ap 17; U. S. bomber, attack plane, aircraft carrier, reconditioned destroyers, 17 Ap 24; new U. S. Army attack plane, 17 Ap 25; Weizmann's synthetic acetone *, 12 Je 61
Munkácsi, Martin, photographs Cromwell's Hawaiian home, 20 Mr 10; photographs dude ranch *, 19 Je 78
Munsey, Frank A., Met. Museum bequest *....20 Mr 54
Mural(s), see Art
Muray, Nickolas, color picture ....23 Ja 42
Murder(s), see Crime
Murias, Lorenzo, Mrs. Roosevelt adopted ....8 My 78
Murphy, Frank, on Manton trial *, 13 F 20; riding with Anne Parker, 10 Ap 79; Pendergast indictment *, 17 Ap 16; 24 Ap 16; on U. S. crime, 12 Je 18; Fed. Courts clean-up, to abandon Alcatraz *, 19 Je 18; Dickinson ruined Mich. civil service system changes, 19 Je 23; appoints J. Edgar Hoover to head spy investigations *, 26 Je 20
Murphy, Robt. D., at U. S. French Embassy ....27 Mr 63
Murray, Arthur, children's dancing class *....19 Je 84
Murray, Wynn, in *The Boys from Syracuse*, scene ....6 F 30
Murstad, Tomm, ski jump record ....16 Ja 64
Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Museums

Music
Choral group, Lindsborg, Kan. singing Handel's *Messiah* ....17 Ap 18
Education, see Education, Music; Education, Schools, Music
Instruments, Dynatone, principle, radio-phonograph-piano combination, 9 Ja 50; correction (L) *, 30 Ja 3; Piano, old, new, baby grand, compared with Dynatone, 9 Ja 50; inventor of electronic (L) *, 30 Ja 3; autographed by visitors, 3 Ap 77; Tambourines, skins tightened at Rio carnival, 13 Mr 76; Violin, Einstein's hobby, 2 Ja 37
Jazz, college poll on popularity of bands, 23 Ja 62; LIFE report praised, flayed (L) *, 13 F 4
Opera, *The Devil and Daniel Webster* rev. ....12 Je 37
Opera Companies, Metropolitan, LIFE report praised (L) *, 2 Ja 1; Bjoerling, Morel, Favero debuts, leading new stars, 16 Ja 60
Orchestras, Meyer Davis, music for Butlers' Ball ....30 Ja 60
Swing, polls and survey, Artie Shaw voted best swing band, collegians on jazz and foods ....23 Ja 60
Song, *Beautiful Texas*, words, sheet cover, 30 Ja 12; *Begin the Beguine*, popularity, 23 Ja 62
Mussolini, Benito, Chamberlain to visit, 16 Ja 16; Army called, on enemies *, 6 F 16; newspapers flay U. S.-French plane sale, 13 F 20; in Leptis Magna ruins, 20 F 35; assassination attempt *, 27 F 14; on French Mediterranean possessions, 10 Ap 24; Albanian coup *, 17 Ap 20; crowds spell out *Duce*, 24 Ap 22; reasons for Albanian war *, 1 My 11
Mustache(s), styles, celebrities, chart of popularity at Harvard, longest, 24 Ap 8; LIFE report comments, longest (L) *, 15 My 4
Mustard Gas, see Gas
Mydans, Carl, photographs Randolph Field, 30 Ja 64; photographs sandhogs, 3 Ap 11
Myers, Billy, injured in game ....1 My 14
Myers, Elvin E., in Passion play ....10 Ap 11

N

Najera, Francisco C., children at *Juarez* opening *....8 My 75
Narcotic(s), see Medicine, Drugs
Narcotic ring, see Crime
Nasalli-Rocca, Giovanni Cardinal, papal candidate ....27 F 24
Nassau, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Bahamas
Nast, Thos., drawing of Civil War raid, and *Harper's* *....2 Ja 3
Nat'l Amer. Bulletin, anti-Semitic propaganda ....6 Mr 58
Nat'l Berkshire Congress Sale, of champion pigs *....10 Ap 83
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., to start television broadcasts, costs, trucks, research, 20 F 45; N. J. short wave station near completion *, 15 My 64
Nat'l Cash Register Co., 1910 employees ....5 Je 39
Nat'l City Bank, Chinese branch ....2 Ja 10
Nat'l Field Trials Championships, in Tenn., Sports Peerless Pride wins, entrants ....27 Mr 45
Nat'l Football Coaches Assn., see Football Coaches Assn., Natl.
Nat'l Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, see Infantile Paralysis, Nat'l Foundation for
Nat'l Merchant Tailors Assn., women's styles *....20 Mr 40
Nat'l Municipal League, adopted R. I. civil service law as model *....19 Je 22
Nebraska, Horace Greeley road sign points east ....9 Ja 60
Nebular hypothesis, Moulton originator *, 9 Ja 16; correction (L) *, 23 Ja 4
Needle(s), man hunts for in haystack, finds ....13 Mr 21
Neely, Matthew M., questions red baiter ....23 Ja 16
Negrin, Juan, Barcelona falls, new capital *, 6 F 16; at Museum of Modern Art opening, 22 My 84
Negro(es), witch doctor surgery on native, 23 Ja 6; conf. on problems, Mrs. Roosevelt on anti-lynching bill, 23 Ja 18; Ethel Waters' career, in *Mamba's Daughters*, 23 Ja 49; native boy with white child, 23 Ja 68; 4 balls in mouth, 27 F 71; *Swing Mikado* cast, rev., 13 Mr 51; dance "samba" in Rio street, 13 Mr 72; Ku Klux Klan scaring Miami voters, effigy, in polls, 15 My 27
Nelson, Byron, wins U. S. Open Championship, cup, sketch ....26 Je 50
Netherlands, Colonies, Dutch and South African statesmen confer on *....2 Ja 19
Neutra, Wm., character in cigarets research *....8 My 87
Nevada, tolerates gambling ....2 Ja 18
Nevsky, Alexander, movie about ....10 Ap 49
Newark (N. J.) Public Morals Bureau, cenaors dancer's number ....2 Ja 15
New England Intercollegiate Flying Clubs, meet, entrants, events, winners ....12 Je 50
Newgulf mine, Tex., world's largest in sulphur ....10 Ap 67
New Madrid, Mo., protest WPA cut, ask special appropriation ....30 Ja 21
New Moon, Cherokee addresses Bund, calls reservations concentration camps ....6 Mr 60
New Orleans, La., 19th Cent. steamboats at dock ....5 Je 39
Newport, R. I., 19th Cent. bathing attire ....2 Ja 2
Newspaper(s), see also under individual names—Roosevelt press conf. correcting rumor of French plane sale, drawing, 13 F 18; Heywood Broun column *, 6 Mr 37; war scare headlines *, 5 Je 24; Germany praises rescue of *Squalus* victims *, 5 Je 24; headlines give idea of tomorrow's world, 5 Je 86; U. S. cameramen pool British Royal pictures *, 19 Je 18; see also under individual names—Roosevelt press conf. correcting rumor of French plane sale, drawing, 13 F 18; Heywood Broun column *, 6 Mr 37; N. Y. *Daily News* Polish Corridor plan *, 15 My 24; N. Y. *World* exposed Panama Canal negotiations, sued, case discussed *, 15 My 48; war scare headlines *, 5 Je 24; Germany praises rescue of *Squalus* victims *, 5 Je 24
Newspaper columnists, Washington men choose ablest Congressmen in LIFE poll, basis of choice, 20 Mr 13; LIFE report praised (L) *, 10 Ap 2; leading opinions on U. S. foreign policy *, 24 Ap 24; LIFE report praised, comments (L) *, 8 My 2; 15 My 6
Newspaper Editors, Amer. Society of, banquet *....8 My 79
New York, N. Y., first subway, 2 Ja 4; ex-WPA worker attacks LaGuardia at City Hall, 2 Ja 12; 10 ocean liners in harbor, 20 F 20; aerial view, 13 Mr 33; sandhogs working on Queens tunnel, 3 Ap 59; LaGuardia asks Roosevelt aid in coal strike *, 1 My 14; subway service cut, coal shortage *, 15 My 24; Statue of Liberty torch exhibited, 5 Je 35; Dewey crime report *, 12 Je 18; crowds cheer British Royalty, 19 Je 16
New York Custom House, Marsh murals ....9 Ja 24
New York *Daily News*, campaign to legalize State lottery *, 6 F 45; against Roosevelt's foreign policy *, 24 Ap 24; proposes Polish highway to end corridor dispute *, 15 My 24
New York *Evening Post*, against Roosevelt's foreign policy *....24 Ap 24
New York Fair, 1853, see Expositions
New York *Herald-Tribune*, pro-Roosevelt's foreign policy *....24 Ap 24
New York Historical Society, John Rogers plaster statues exhibited, reproduced *....6 Mr 7
New York Society of Model Engineers, system ....2 Ja 43
New York State Bd. of Censors, ban *Yes, My Darling Daughter* *, 20 F 23; reject *The Puritan* *, 29 My 35
New York Stock Exchange, building painted on French urn ....20 Mr 53
New York *Sun*, pro-Roosevelt's foreign policy *....24 Ap 24
New York *Times*, wirephotos *, 24 Ap 90; May 22, 1927 front page, Lindbergh flight report, 3 Ap 64; business index touches low for year *, 5 Je 24
New York *World Telegram*, and Manton exposé *, 13 F 20; Heywood Broun column *, 6 Mr 37; Wortman's cartoons reproduced *, 1 My 21
New York World's Fair, see Expositions
Niagara Falls, diorama at N. Y. World's Fair, 13 Mr 45; in 1850, 5 Je 38; British Royal visit, 26 Je 76
Nicaragua, Foreign Relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations
Nichols, Dudley, *Stagecoach* rev. ....27 F 31
Niekisch, Erns, sentenced *....13 F 28
Niemoeller, Martin, Bklyn. pastor pleads for *....20 Mr 39
Night club(s), musicians boycott Earl Carroll restaurant, chorines picket union *, 2 Ja 14; Billy Rose's Diamond Horseshoe in N. Y., Earl Carroll's in Hollywood, 9 Ja 20
Nine-Power Pact of 1922, Britain and France reject Japan's repudiation *....30 Ja 14
99 Men and a Girl, see Radio, Programs
Nobel prize(s), King awards Pearl Buck ....2 Ja 14
Noguès, Chas., at French Moroccan wedding ....15 My 31
Norman, Montagu, Schacht visits ....9 Ja 12
Normandie, S. S., in New York port ....20 F 20
Norris, Frank, Whiteman article praised, flayed (L) *....16 Ja 2
Norris, Geo. W., LIFE Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch ....20 Mr 14
Norton, Mrs. Kenneth B., Consolidated Edison trustee ....9 Ja 15

Norway
Crown Prince Olav, opened pavilion at N. Y. World's Fair, visits Roosevelts, 8 My 20; at Hyde Park, 29 My 61
Crown Princess Martha, opened pavilion at N. Y. World's Fair, visits Roosevelts, 8 My 20; at Hyde Park, 29 My 61
Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Ship(s), storm splits *Jaguar* in half, *Duala* rescues ....13 F 23
Nova, Lou, training by Yoga methods, 15 My 68; beats Baer *, 12 Je 18
Nova Scotia Power Comm., night picture ....2 Ja 59
Nudity, Igorot's fanny exposed, 13 F 52; comment (L) *, 22 My 5; reader asks for more nude male pictures (L) *, 6 Mr 5; Nude Ranch at San Francisco Fair, girls, 6 Mr 14; LIFE readers criticize N. Y. World's Fair cover, dress statues (L), 3 Ap 2
Nye, Gerald P., on White House steps, 13 F 17; on U. S. foreign intervention *, 13 Mr 18; pres. chances *, 13 Mr 64
Nylon, stockings, durability, threat to silk, cost ....5 Je 68

O

Oakland Bridge, Calif., air view ....6 Mr 11
"Oberammergau of the Plains," see Lindsborg, Kans.
Oberon, Merle, in *Wuthering Heights* ....3 Ap 39
O'Brien, Davey, in Sugar Bowl game ....16 Ja 19
O'Brien, Mrs. Jay, with Mackintosh ....20 Mr 7
O'Connell, Wm. Cardinal, leaves for Papal election *....20 F 22
O'Daniel, W. L., inaugural celebration, "Beautiful Texas" song, on Sam Houston's bed, platform, career, 30 Ja 9; 30 day reprieve for murderer, 13 F 20; inaugural suit, correction, flayed as governor (L) *, 20 F 2
O'Flaherty, Liam, wrote, directed *The Puritan* *....29 My 35
O'Hara, Maureen, in *Jamaica Inn* ....19 Je 67
Ohta, K. S., Davao Colony founder *....13 F 57
Oikawa, Koshiro, Japan Navy, strategy ....2 Ja 8
Oilcloth, uniform protection from mustard gas ....27 F 47
Oil industry, Rumanian production, 9 Ja 42; Mexican expropriations, Pemex business, old pool workers, 23 Ja 39; pipeline between Iraq and Palestine *, 20 F 34; Tex. production, 10 Ap 67; U. S. fields, world production, map, 5 Je 50
Oklahoma, 1869 land rush ....5 Je 33
Olivier, Laurence, in *Wuthering Heights* 3 Ap 39; in *No Time for Comedy*, 26 Je 31
Olson, C. H., "All-Amer. Redheads" *....17 Ap 36
Olympic Games, women first competed in 1928 *, 8 My 52; LIFE statement on women participants corrected (L) *, 22 My 4; U. S. track stars, possible entrants *, 19 Je 52
Open Door Policy, see China
Oppenheim, E. Phillips, agent withheld royalties ....27 Mr 18
Orchid, named for Brenda Frazier ....27 Mr 19
Oregon, 1886 Trail, 5 Je 32; gov.'s record to date *, 19 Je 22
O'Reilly, John F., Degas-like photographs *, 17 Ap 7; LIFE report comments (L) *, 15 My 8
Orleans Braganza, Prince Jean de, dancing with Countess Ciano ....26 Je 20
Orphan(s), adoption process, types, foster parents investigated, Girard School, celebrities' foster children, 15 My 57; comments on LIFE report, inquiries from prospective foster parents (L) *, 5 Je 6
Orthodontia, see Medicine, Dentistry
Osborn, Shirley, rehearsing, sketch ....13 F 60
Osmers, Frank C., war bill praised (L) *, 22 My 5
O'Sullivan, Maureen, in *Tarzan Finds a Son* ....26 Je 64
Oumansky, Constantine, dedicates Russian bldg. at N. Y. World's Fair ....29 My 82
Oviedo, see Spain, Cities & Towns
Owl, kills mouse in snow *....20 F 70

P

Pacelli, Eugenio Cardinal, see also Religion, Catholic Church, Pope(s), Pius XII—on Pope's death, 20 F 20; papal candidate, 27 F 25
Paderewski, Ignace J., radio concert, chair, ill, full page picture ....13 Mr 18
Padilla, Mariano, Agriculture chief ....23 Ja 31
Pago Pago, see U. S., Colonies & Possessions, Samoa
Pahlavi Royal Family, see Iran
Pai Chung-hsi, on China's munition supply *....16 Ja 16
Painting, see Art
Pajamas, N. Y. World's Fair colors & monogram ....16 Ja 59
Paleontology, coelacanth found off So. Africa, history *, 3 Ap 26; correction (L) *, 24 Ap 4

Palestine
Arabs, White Paper proposals, riots *, 29 My 24; relations with Jews, nationalist movement, 12 Je 59
Foreign trade, orange export *....12 Je 80
Great Britain, White Paper proposals, riots *....29 My 24
History, Balfour Declaration, White Paper, Arab-Jewish relations ....12 Je 59
Oil, pipeline to Iraq *....20 F 34
Religion, Jews, Czecho-Slovakia to send to *, 23 Ja 16; White Paper proposals, riots *, 29 My 24; Britain repudiates Balfour Declaration, provisions, relations with Arabs, 12 Je 59
Panama, U. S. Fleet in Colon, sailors on shore leave ....6 F 62
Panama Canal, U. S. fleet passes through, ships in locks, sign forbidding cameras, 30 Ja 22; LIFE report praised, reader criticizes tourists (L) *, 27 F 3; aerial photographs, locks, geography, 27 F 70; hist., promoters, 7 *R. in Panama*, in color, 15 My 44; comment on LIFE report (L) *, 5 Je 2; Bunau-Varilla comments on LIFE report (L) *, 19 Je 2
Pan Amer. Airways, Mrs. Roosevelt christens *Yankee Clipper*, sister ship's test run *, 20 Mr 18; *Yankee Clipper* described, in hangar, diagram *, 20 Mr 22
Pan-Amer. Conf., Nazi newspapers call U. S. failure *, 2 Ja 12; ends, accomplishments *, 9 Ja 12; LIFE report corrected (L) *, 23 Ja 2
Pan-Amer. relations, U. S. to double size of So. Amer. military missions *, 27 F 14; Pittman proposes building warships for Latin Amer. *, 27 Mr 22; Roosevelt pledges support if dictators attack *, 24 Ap 20
Pantagraph, Jefferson invented (L) ....17 Ap 5
Papal State, see also Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, LIFE report on Vatican City praised (L) *....16 Ja 2
Papen, Franz von, Ambassador to Turkey *, 1 My 14; propaganda in U. S. *, 26 Je 26
Paper industry, Tex, pulp mills, 10 Ap 74; pine-pulp development in South, research, Savannah festival, paper clothes fashions, 15 My 82
Parachute(s), see Aviation
Paradise Beach ....27 F 50
Paraguay, Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations
Paramount Pictures, Inc., girl pickets, gets job *....27 F 38
Pariani, Alberto, confers with Keitel *....17 Ap 16
Paris, see France, Cities & Towns
Paris, S. S., fire, sinks ....8 My 18
Paris Exposition of 1900, see Expositions
Parker, Anne, riding with Frank Murphy ....10 Ap 79
Parker, Dorothy, pleads for Loyalists, sits on piano ....30 Ja 19
Parker, Jean, *Dodge City*, publicity ....17 Ap 69
Pasadena, Calif., Tournament of Roses queen, 2 Ja 54; Tournament accident, 16 Ja 20; report flayed (L) *, 6 F 4; windstorm, store window smashed, 27 F 17
Passion Play(s), Allentown, Pa. Masons present *The Divine Tragedy of the Christ*, characters ....10 Ap 8
Pasteur Inst., 50th anniversary, janitor *....20 Mr 71
Pataudi, Nawab of, see India, States & Provinces
Patenotre, Mme Raymond, at Trianon luncheon ....1 My 70
Pathe News, Indianapolis race crash film ....12 Je 16
Patijn, J. A. N., at colony conf. ....2 Ja 19
Paul-Boncour, Joseph, at Bullitt party ....27 Mr 65
Paul III, Pope, see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Pope(s)
Peace, poll on war and peace, 1935–1939 *....17 Ap 15
Peacock(s), feathers spread, closed ....1 My 74
Peale, Chas. W., self portrait, *The Exhumation of the Mastodon*, in color ....19 Je 26
Pearl Harbor, see Hawaii
Pearson, Drew, on U. S. armed force and threat to Hitler, 9 Ja 12; LIFE congressional poll voter *, 20 Mr 13
Pegler, Westbrook, opinion on U. S. neutrality ....24 Ap 25
Pelgram, Mrs. Robt C., and Bette Davis *, 23 Ja 58

*Mention, but no picture.

Pelley, Wm. D., heads Silver Shirts.....6 Mr 60
Pemex, oil business, filling station.....23 Ja 38
Pendergast, Thos. J., indicted for tax evasion, 17 Ap 16; home, machine, activities, 24 Ap 16; sentenced, 5 Je 24
Penguin(s), Antarctica rookery, mating, young .....12 Je 48
Pennsylvania, gov.'s record to date *.....19 Je 22
Pension(s), House defeats Townsend Plan *.....12 Je 18
Pepper, Claude, at Neutrality hearings...17 Ap 14
Pepper shaker, N. Y. World's Fair design on .....16 Ja 58
Periscope, S. S. *Queen Mary* seen through.12 Je 20
Perkins, Frances, impeachment charges *, 6 F 16; at Dem. Women's Regional Conf., 22 My 17
Perlman, Horace D., insurance ring racket .....22 My 76
Perricone quadruplets, Galveston reunion.10 Ap 78
Perry, Matthew, China Open Door Policy, landing at Tokyo Bay.....2 Ja 11
Pershing, John J., U. S. French Embassy office .....27 Mr 63
Persia, see Iran
Peru, Nat'l Congress declared 1936 election void (L) *.....23 Ja 2
Peruke, hair styles (c).....6 F 37
Pétain, Philippe, ambassador to Spain *.13 Mr 18
Peter, King, see Yugoslavia
Peterboro, N. H., felled timber, sawmill...20 F 24
Peters, Curtis A., see Arno, Peter
Peterson, Roger T., robin paintings *...24 Ap 44
Petrograd, see Russia, Cities & Towns
Petroleos Mexicanos, see Pemex
Petropolis, see Brazil, Cities & Towns
Petty, Geo., Petty Girl drawings, popularity, airbrush style, family, hunting.26 Je 34
Petty, Marge, models for Petty Girl.....26 Je 36
Pfeiffer, Ehrenfried, diagnoses diseases by crystallized blood *.....2 Ja 28
Phelps, Phelps, inspecting Puerto Rican lottery, pushes N. Y. lottery bill.....6 F 52
Phelps, Wm. L., LIFE report praised, visits Miss.-Mo. River junction (L).....2 Ja 1
"Phenix", (submarine), rescue hope abandoned .....26 Je 20
Phila. Centennial, 1876, see Expositions
Phila. Country Club, Byron Nelson wins U. S. Open Championship.....26 Je 50
Phila. Sesqui-Centennial, 1926, see Expositions
Philately, most popular hobby, Roosevelt's, 2 Ja 37; comments on report, mounting rule (L) *, 23 Ja 2
Philipp, Robt., *Nude* reproduced, wins Corcoran prize, sold *.....1 My 45

Philippine Islands
Census, population *.....13 F 51
Cities & Towns, Davao, Japanese colony, founder's statue, hemp field...13 F 56
Foreign relations, see China; Japan, Foreign Relations
Gold, mining, value.....13 F 58
History, background, trade, investments, natives, army, oriental threat, gold mining, independence problem, 13 F 51; LIFE report praised, comments (L) *, 6 Mr 2; 24 Ap 4
Igorots, LIFE report flayed (L) *.....6 Mr 2
United States, history, independence problem, investments, Army advisers, gold imports .....13 F 51
Phillips, John, Rumania pictures, 9 Ja 5; Brazil pictures, 22 My 10
Phillips, Wm., protests Italian newspaper attack on Roosevelt *.....13 F 20
Philosophy, Stevenson quoted on umbrellas (L) *, 29 My 4; further quote (L) *, 12 Je 4
Phipps, Sir Eric, at Trianon luncheon....1 My 71
Phipps, Michael, accident in British-U. S. polo match .....19 Je 21
Photography, Dutch So. African colonies conf. by Salomon, 2 Ja 19; camera tricks, Seawright's in *Topper Takes a Trip* explained, 2 Ja 22; popular hobby, King George VI's interest, 2 Ja 37; money spent on hobby, 2 Ja 42; Daguerre centennial celebrated, Steichen takes self portrait with camera, 9 Ja 27; released for publication, N. Y. World's Fair publicity, 16 Ja 58; invisible glass to aid, 23 Ja 24; released for publication, Ariane Levaillant skating, 23 Ja 59; 19th Cent. stereoscopic pictures, 30 Ja 4; Magic-eye camera exposes card cheating, 6 F 50; faked picture of man holding up Tower of Pisa, 6 F 68; triple dead heat in greyhound race, 27 F 72; Thomas' theatrical work, 6 Mr 77; photographer reflected in eye pupil, 20 Mr 78; pictures resemble Degas paintings, 17 Ap 7; cockfighting, popularity, 17 Ap 33; transoceanic wire photos, size, cost, 24 Ap 90; century of U. S. history *, 5 Je 31; Pathe newsreel of Indianapolis race crash, 12 Je 16; high speed camera records U. of So. Calif. athletes, 19 Je 51
Photography, aerial, Lake Erie island resembles U. S., 16 Ja 68; Panama Canal geography, 27 F 70
Photography, composite, see Composite picture(s)
Photography, radio, Hitler demands colonies, Goebbels and wife, Kaiser's birthday, Rebels entering Barcelona.....13 F 22
Photopolygraph, see Medicine, Instruments
Physics, see Science
Piano, see Music, Instruments
Picasso, Pablo, *Two Acrobats with Dog* reproduced *, 22 My 83; comments (L) *, 12 Je 4
Picket(s), see Labor
Pickwell, Gayle, animal pictures from *Deserts* *.....1 My 30
Pierce, Franklin, birthplace *, 20 F 7; correction (L) *, 13 Mr 4
Pig(s), butchered, 2 Ja 20; half-cooked, 9 Ja 56; Pomeroy Farms, Berkshire piggery, young playing, suckling, champions, breeds, 10 Ap 82; report praised, comments (L) *, 1 My 2
Pigeon, LIFE report corrected (L) *.....5 Je 4
Pignatelli di Belmonte, Cardinal, ineligible for papacy.....27 F 25
"Piker," LIFE report on origin corrected, upheld (L) *.....27 F 2
Pike's Peak, fireworks on New Year's Eve, sunrise over.....16 Ja 21
Pilot(s), see Aviation
Pincus, Gregory G., artificial reproduction experiments, 20 Mr 59; comments on LIFE report, upheld (L) *, 17 Ap 2
Pinchot, Mrs. Gifford, and infantile paralysis campaign .....23 Ja 18
Pine-pulp, paper industry in South, machinery, research .....15 My 82
Pinker, Eric S., held on royalty theft, entering jail .....27 Mr 18
Pipe(s), smoking, N. Y. World's Fair theme .....16 Ja 58
Pirow, Oswald, at colony conf.....2 Ja 19
Pisa, see Italy, Cities & Towns
Pittman, Key, on Roosevelt's foreign policy, 2 Ja 12; comm. to start Neutrality Act hearings, 23 Ja 16; on Roosevelt press conf. correcting rumors of French plane sale, 13 F 18; speech on U. S. defending rights, 6 Mr 16; proposes building warships for Latin Amer. *, 27 Mr 22; hearing on revised Neutrality Act *, 10 Ap 22; 17 Ap 13; on Royal reception committee, 19 Je 16
Pittsburgh *Post-Gazette*, cartoon on Hitler swallowing countries .....3 Ap 20
Pius XI, XII, Popes, see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Pope(s)
Platt, Jos. B., cosmetic container design, future dress style.....30 Ja 35
Playground, West Dallas, Tex. children's court rules, trial, procedure.....19 Je 37
Plett, Louise, in *Stagecoach*.....27 F 31
Pliofilm, veil, for futuristic dress, 30 Ja 35; business uses, Koroseal competition (c), 27 Mr 35
Plough Settlement, Ltd., to send refugees to British Kenya *.....27 F 14
Poetry, ode to No. 10 Downing St. (L) *, 16 Ja 4; Shelley's *The Cloud* quoted *, 8 My 28; on pioneer mountaineers, 5 Je 23; Benet poem on West quoted *, 5 Je 54
Poindexter, Jos. B., budget message.....13 Mr 20
Poisoning, see Crime
Poker, in Kansas City club.....6 F 46

Poland
Army, statistics *.....10 Ap 22
Cities & Towns, Poznan, Nazi meeting, restrictions .....10 Ap 25
Corridor, N. Y. newspaper proposes highway to settle dispute.....15 My 24
Foreign relations, see Germany; Rumania; Russia, Foreign Relations
Nazis, restrictions, meeting, wheel replaces swastika .....10 Ap 25
Religion, Jews, German refugees, plight * .....19 Je 18
Polgar, Franz J., hypnotizing subject....22 My 86
Polignac, Princess Edmond de, at Trianon luncheon .....1 My 71
Poll(s) & Survey(s), number of U. S. gamblers *, 2 Ja 18; collegians opinion on jazz, 23 Ja 62; on U. S. foreign policy *, 30 Ja 14; U. S. attitude toward Spanish war *, 30 Ja 19; men eager to learn flying *, 30 Ja 46; on U. S. gambling, 6 F 45; on Dies Comm. *, 13 F 20; U. S. attitude on Philippine independence *, 13 F 51; on Republican nominees, Dewey leads *, 13 Mr 64; Roosevelt popularity, possible Dem. pres. candidates *, 13 Mr 66; LIFE Congressional poll, Washington correspondents name ablest, 20 Mr 13; analyzed *, 20 Mr 18; Garner's chances increase, Dewey's chances, 3 Ap 20; LIFE poll praised (L) *, 10 Ap 2; on war and peace, 1935–1939, 17 Ap 15; U. S. opinion on Germany's post-war deal *, 8 My 18; U. S. friendship with foreign powers *, 8 My 20; Dewey leading, possibilities *, 8 My 79; Roosevelt re-election *v.* Dewey *, 15 My 24; reader for youth poll on war (L) *, 22 My 4
Polo, see Sports
Pomaret, Chas., at Trianon luncheon.....1 My 71
Pomeroy Farms, Inc., piggery, breeding of Berkshires, champions, pigpens, owner, 10 Ap 82; report praised, comment (L) *, 1 My 2
Pool, see Sports
Pope(s), see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman
Population, U. S., world, map.....5 Je 51
Port Arthur, Tex., oil pumped from Gulf.10 Ap 67
Porter, Cole, carried to *Set to Music* opening .....30 Ja 16
Porterfield, Robt., awards to Laurette Taylor * .....22 My 57
Portland *Oregonian*, story on grave robbing * .....13 F 68
Post, Roy, lie detector measures emotions.10 Ap 42
Postometer, see Lie detector
Posture, see also Exercise(s), Gymnastic(s)—Utah high school girls competing, basis for judging.....15 My 29
Potocki, Count Jerzy, with Hopkins....22 My 18
Pottery, Mexican, vendors selling.....23 Ja 34
Poultry, racing roosters raised as hobby...2 Ja 43
Power, Tyrone, at costume party.....20 F 67
Poznan, see Poland, Cities & Towns
Prada, Adolfo, remained in Madrid *....10 Ap 17
Prague, see Czecho-Slovakia, Cities & Towns
Pratt, Matthew, *The Amer. School in London* reproduced *.....19 Je 31
Prediction(s), see Prophesies
Prefabricated house(s), $2.50-a-week Fort Wayne house goes up in 1 hour 40 minutes .....13 F 26
Presbyterian Union Church, see Religion, Churches
Preston, Hart, Mexico-photographs.....23 Ja 58
Prida, Pablo, at Juarez opening.....8 My 74
Primo de Rivera, José A.; and France *.29 My 49
Princip, Gavrilo, killed Archduke Franz Ferdinand and wife.....26 Je 52
Prisoner(s), see Crime
Prizefighting, see Sports, Boxing
Progressive Education, see Education, Schools, Progressive
Progressive Party, LIFE Poll shows ablest Congressmen * .....20 Mr 18
Propaganda, Japanese New Year cards show kewpies in war scenes, 6 F 6; disguised German anti-Nazi pamphlets, 6 F 23; Fascist in U. S., literature, anti-Semitic attacks, 6 Mr 57; Goebbels methods, newspaper control, trolley car signs, 20 Mr 61; Raemaekers' anti-German cartoons, 1 My 48; comments on (L) *, 22 My 2; Nazi efforts in Brazil *, 22 My 63
Propeller(s), airplane, in wind tunnel, research .....17 Ap 61
Prophecy(ies), industrial designers' fashions for future women, 30 Ja 34; future girls' beauty, hair, hats, fashions, 5 Je 76; Amer. in 1960, Gen'l Motors Futurama at N. Y. World's Fair, 5 Je 79
Psychogalvanometer, see Lie detector
Psychology, importance of hobbies *, 2 Ja 37; Cattell, first U. S. teacher, 9 Ja 16; *The Five Sisters* rev., Dionne's compared, 16 Ja 31; handwriting analyst Holz, samples of work, 27 Mr 6; way of holding cigaret reveals character *, 8 My 87; of adoption, parent-child investigation, home preferable to institution *, 15 My 57
Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of, survey on men's desire to fly, 30 Ja 46; on Dies Comm. continuation *, 13 F 20; on Dem. pres. candidates *, 13 Mr 66; on leading Republicans for pres. *, 13 Mr 64; Garner's pres. chances increasing, Dewey's chances *, 3 Ap 20; Roosevelt re-election *v.* Dewey *, 15 My 24; Garner, Farley, ranking as possible pres. candidates *, 22 My 16
Public utilities, Mrs. Norton on Consolidated Edison board *, 9 Ja 15; TVA buys Tenn. Electric Power Co. *, 20 F 20; N. Y. World's Fair exhibit, 15 My 23; U. S. electric power plants, world production, map, 5 Je 51
Puerto Rico School of Tropical Medicine, see Education, Schools, Medical
Punch, Tenniel's caricatures of Lincoln, 13 F 9; Lincoln cartoons flayed (L) *, 6 Mr 4
Punch board, crookedness exposed.....6 F 49
Punta Arenas, see Chile, Cities & Towns
Puppet(s), at N. Y. World's Fair.....1 My 7

Q

Quadruplets, Galveston, Tex. reunion of boys and girls.....10 Ap 78
Queen Mary, S. S., seen through periscope.12 Je 20
Quezon, Manuel, on Philippine gratitude to U. S. *.....13 F 51
"Quicold," powder, refrigerating uses...27 Mr 55
Quin, C. K., Maverick defeats *.....22 My 18
Quintanilla, Luis, at *Juarez* opening.....8 My 75

R

Rabbit(s), hunt, nests to farmer, clubbed, 27 F 22; report flayed (L) *, 13 Mr 2; reader deplores killing method, appeals for merciful means (L) *, 20 Mr 4; reproduction experiments, 20 Mr 58; report upheld (L) *, 3 Ap 8
Rabies, see Medicine, Diseases
Raccoon, albino .....2 Ja 38
Racial trait(s), *The Races of Europe* rev., map, 3 Ap 49; comments on LIFE map, upheld (L) *, 24 Ap 6; Iranians related to ancient Jews *, 29 My 44; comment on relationship, Aryan explained (L) *, 19 Je 4

Radio
Broadcasting, receiving and sending waves in antenna hat.....30 Ja 35
Programs, Amos 'n' Andy, prisoners demonstrate to hear broadcast *, 26 Je 20; *Coast to Coast on a Bus*, for children *, 3 Ap 15; Hobby Lobby, for hobbyists *, 2 Ja 43; "Lone Ranger," young listener imitates *, 3 Ap 84; *Melody & Madness*, Benchley and Artie Shaw, 23 Ja 61; *99 Men and a Girl*, Hildegarde in *, 17 Ap 73
Short wave areas, maps.....15 My 64
Station, KFVD, storm fells tower.....27 F 17
Television, to start regular broadcasts, business, costs, London broadcast, telecasting trucks, electrons, research, diagram, 20 F 45; report praised, comments (L) *, 20 Mr 5; Hildegarde's prospects as star (c) *, 17 Ap 72; report corrected, upheld, all hair televises equally (L) *, 8 My 6; Columbia-Princeton baseball game, 5 Je 70
Radio Corp. of America, television research * .....20 F 45
Radio pictures, see Photography
Raemaekers, Louis, World War cartoons, in color, popularity, sketch *, 1 My 48; comments on cartoons (L) *, 22 My 2

Railroad(s)
Baltimore & Ohio, coal crisis *.....1 My 14
Central Pacific, movie about *, 1 My 35; 1866 construction, 5 Je 33
Pennsylvania, to exhibit biggest highspeed locomotive at N. Y. World's Fair *, 27 Mr 20; 1880 Pullman Palace car, 5 Je 35
Philippine, Buckner on trial for bond manipulation * .....26 Je 20
St. Paul & Pacific, Civil War locomotive travels to N. Y. World's Fair.27 Mr 20
Union Pacific, "Palace Hotel," car, 2 Ja 3; new turbine locomotive, controls, engineer's cab, diagram, 9 Ja 22; history, movie about, 1 My 35
Railroad industry, Union Pacific's new turbine locomotives, diagram, controls, engineer's cab, 9 Ja 22; system exhibited at N. Y. World's Fair, 13 Mr 44; Civil War locomotive, biggest high-speed, to be exhibited at N. Y. World's fair, 27 Mr 20; N. Y. World's Fair exhibit *, 15 My 22; U. S. lines, world mileage, map, 5 Je 50
Railroad models, Vincent Astor's hobby, 2 Ja 37; N. Y. Society of Model Engineers' system, 2 Ja 43
Railroad station(s), Kansas City, Mo....24 Ap 17
Railroad train(s), Union Pacific "Palace Hotel" car in 1870, 2 Ja 3; Edison's first electric, 2 Ja 4; Reno brothers first robbers, sketch (L) *, 20 F 4; corrugated steel Pullman, 5 Je 26
Rain, woman prays for Fla. downpour *..10 Ap 76
Rajagopalachariar, C., endorses Gandhi's policies .....17 Ap 26
Ranch(es), see also Dude Ranch–in Tex..10 Ap 66
Rand, Barbara, playing polo, Univ. of So. Calif. refuses to play with.....8 My 52
Rand, Sally, Nude Ranch at San Francisco Fair, girls, Century of Progress success, 6 Mr 14; fan dance, 13 Mr 47
Randolph Flying School, see Aviation, Airports
Raphael, *The Madonna of the Pinks* sold at U. S. auction *.....22 My 60
Rat(s), experiments on, 6 Mr 66; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 27 Mr 5
Rathbone, Basil, in *The Hound of the Baskervilles* .....10 Ap 50
Ratner, Payne, at *Dodge City* premiere...17 Ap 70
Rawls, Katherine I., see Thompson, Katherine L.
Rayburn, Sam, LIFE Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 15; on "world's greatest problem" *, 20 Mr 18; on Royal reception committee, 19 Je 16
Raye, Martha, at Hollywood Gay '90 party.20 F 66
Raymond, Antonin, prefabricated housing.13 F 25
Razors, electric, Donald Budge using, men prefer safety razors.....9 Ja 2
Read, Opie, birthday.....9 Ja 54
Reagan, Mrs. Daniel, at Bullitt party....27 Mr 65
Rearmament, see Munitions
Reeves, Edward, with Mrs. Byron Foy....20 Mr 9
Refrigeration, "Quicold," uses.....27 Mr 55
Refugee(s), see also Religion, Jews—Intergovernmental Comm. on Political, against German plan for Jewish evacuation *, 9 Ja 12; Jews freeze to death at German-Polish border *, 9 Ja 18; Loyalist cross French border, 13 F 22; Spanish Army and civilians flee to France, 20 F 13; report on Spaniards praised, suggestion, correction (L) *, 13 Mr 2; Spanish, problems in France, camps, illness, food rations, 3 Ap 28; Mrs. Roosevelt adopts orphan *, 8 My 78
Refugees, Internat'l Comm. for, emigration plan for German Jews.....27 F 14
Rehn, Fritz, on criminal evidence.....13 F 28
Rehn Galleries, see Art, Galleries

Religion
Award(s), *Amer. Hebrew* medal to Roosevelt .....20 Mr 21
Baptism, Evangelist Cadle's rites, converts receiving .....27 Mr 75
Baptist Church, U. S. supported Shanghai U. * .....2 Ja 10
Bible, see Books, Bible
Cathedral(s), U. S. stained glass windows, 3 Ap 30; blown up in Chile, 10 Ap 88
Cathedrals, St. John the Divine, stained glass window, 3 Ap 30; St. Peter's, Pope Pius XI's funeral, tomb, 6 Mr 20; Pope Pius XII's coronation mass, 3 Ap 20
Catholic Church, Greek, U. S. Diocese secedes from Roman Catholic Church.30 Ja 27
Catholic Church Roman, see also Papal States—LIFE report praised (L) *, 16 Ja 2; Cardinal Dougherty dedicates Ga. cathedral, 30 Ja 14; Greek Catholic Church secedes from, 30 Ja 27; Filipino taking the veil, 13 F 53; Cathedral of Ravello lion pulpit, 13 F 76; Cardinals, College of, at papal coronation mass, 3 Ap 20; Pope(s), candidates, 27 F 24; Paul III, Titian portrait of, 13 F 42; Pius XI, deathbed, 20 F 20; funeral, tomb, 6 Mr 20; Cardinal Pacelli succeeds *, 13 Mr 13; handwriting analyzed, 27 Mr 7; Pius XII, election, pictures of foreign visits, career, 13 Mr 13; coronation mass, full page picture, 3 Ap 20; cassock, tiara, Papal ring, tailor, coat of arms, color picture, 10 Ap 39; reported advice to King Victor Emmanuel on abdication *, 1 My 11; appointed Spellman Archbishop of N. Y. *, 8 My 76; 4-power conf. plan *, 19 Je 18; sends blessing to Snite, Jr. *, 19 Je 18; Shrine(s), U. S. paralytic's pilgrimage, 19 Je 18
Church(es), model built of ice, 6 F 67; boy preacher in Junior Church of Christ, 17 Ap 82
Churches, Presbyterian Union Church, Bklyn. pastor re-enacts Niemoeller arrest...20 Mr 39
Easter, *Messiah* chorus at Lindsborg, Kan. * .....17 Ap 18
Evangelism, Cadle's tabernacle, preachings, followers, baptismal rites.....27 Mr 73
Jew(s), see also Religion under names of countries—Passover story, 30 Ja 55; story of Moses in pictures, 20 F 52; German-Amer. Bund meeting flays, protesting Jew attacked, 6 Mr 23; Fascism, anti-Semitic attacks, 6 Mr 57; Egyptian exodus compared with Spanish refugees (L) *, 13 Mr 2; Solomon's Temple, replica at N. Y. World's Fair, history, wailing wall *, 15 My 50; Dies Comm. testimony on rumored plot to overthrow govt. *, 29 My 24; Palestine Pavilion dedicated at N. Y. World's Fair *, 12 Je 18; comment on Iranian relationship (L) *, 19 Je 4; Germany drives to Poland *, 19 Je 18
Lutheran Church, Bklyn pastor re-enacts Niemoeller arrest *.....20 Mr 39
Methodist Church, U. S., unification conf. at Kansas City, delegates *....8 My 22
Minister, leaving saloon.....15 My 88
Moslem(s), mosques on site of Solomon's Temple, Mosque of Omar....15 My 54
Rembrandt van Rijn, biblical etchings, 30 Ja 54; *Old Woman Cutting Her Nails*, in color *, 20 Mr 56; *Lamentation over Christ* reproduced *, 27 Mr 58; *The Rape of Europa*, in color *, 29 My 37
Reproduction, see Medicine
Republican Party, newly elected governors at dinner, strength in Congress, Floor Leader Martin, 27 F 14; pres. election chances, Dewey leads, 13 Mr 64; LIFE Poll shows ablest Congressman *, 20 Mr 18; flays government debt *, 5 Je 24; record since 1938 clue to 1941 behavior *, 19 Je 22
Resemblance(s); James Roosevelt's double, 16 Ja 68; woman looks like Shirley Temple, 20 Mr 78; Shirley Temple double flayed, baby resembles Greta Garbo (L) *, 10 Ap 4; girls look like LIFE cover picture (L), 1 My 2
Reserve Officers Training Corps, see United States, Army
Resources, U. S. self-sufficiency compared with world production, maps.....5 Je 50
Revay, Fedor, ousted *.....20 Mr 18
Revealer, The, anti-Semitic propaganda...6 Mr 59
Reynal & Hitchcock, publishes *Mein Kampf* translation, copyright war *....6 Mr 28
Reynaud, Paul, at Trianon luncheon.....1 My 71
Reynolds, Joshua, *The Age of Innocence* in Roosevelt's bedroom *.....29 My 64
Reynolds, Robt. R., shaving, 9 Ja 2; on White House steps, 13 F 17; Fascist propaganda, 6 Mr 61; in reindeer coat (L), 27 Mr 2; at Neutrality hearings, 17 Ap 15
Rhesus monkey(s), see Monkeys
Rhode Island, gov's record to date *....19 Je 22
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, 3 Ap 18; with Gafencu, former salesman, 22 My 26
Ribbentrop, Mme Joachim von, with Hitler.19 Je 20
Ribbon(s), hair, worn at girls' colleges..26 Je 44
Rice, stalks, headdress on native.....13 F 53
Richards, Harvey, and Pliofilm *.....27 Mr 35
Richthofen, Baron von, Spanish War troops rev. .....26 Je 24
Rickenbacker, Eddie, Indianapolis Speedway pres., at race.....12 Je 17
Ring(s), signet, with picture, 16 Ja 43; maternal, England's campaign, 6 F 18; campaign flayed (L) *, 27 F 3; Papal, 10 Ap 39
Rio de Janeiro, see Brazil, Cities & Towns
Ripley, Robert, "Believe-It-Or-Not" exhibit at San Francisco Fair.....6 Mr 14
Rivera, Diego, Palace of Cortes murals, 23 Ja 41; monkey on head, 27 Mr 84
Roach, Hal, produces *Topper Takes A Trip*, Rivera scene.....2 Ja 22
Road(s), Tex. sign (L), 1 My 4; trafficscope shows cars on other side of hill, model, 8 My 40; General Motors Futurama predicts 1960 highways, 5 Je 81
Roark, Aidan, thrown in polo match, newsreel shots .....19 Je 21
Robbery, see Crime
Robert, Fletcher, chinchilla farm *.....16 Ja 38
Roberts, Floyd, killed in Indianapolis race.12 Je 15
Roberts, Floyd H., Senate rejects nomination, Roosevelt letter flaying Glass.*....20 F 20
Roberts, H. T., piggery, prizes, wife....10 Ap 82
Roberts, Owen J., opinion on validity of AAA "Marketing control," 1 My 14; reversed decision in Black Tom Case *, 26 Je 20
Robin(s), habits, life, in color.....24 Ap 44
Robson, Karl, signed article on Franco *.29 My 49
Robus, Hugo, *Girl Washing Her Hair* *.22 My 83
Rochester, N. Y., tries FSCC food stamp plan .....29 My 28
Rochfort, Cecil B., at Palm Beach Country Club .....16 Ja 41
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., at British Royal reception .....19 Je 14
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr., donated statue to Museum of Modern Art *, 22 My 82; comments on donation (L) *, 12 Je 4
Rockefeller, Nelson A., at Museum of Modern Art opening.....22 My82
Rockefeller, Winthrop, dancing with Mary Martin .....13 Mr 22
Rockwell, Chas., boy preacher conducting

*Mention, but no picture.

services .....17 Ap 82
Rodeo, at dude ranch, rope tricks, cattle..19 Je 78
Rodin, Auguste, *The Thinker*, *Eternal Springtime* reproduced, charged with copying *.....20 Mr 57
Roebling, Ferd, III, at Bahama tuna fish party *.....26 Je 71
Roemer, Olaus, light speed figure, eclipse, diagram *.....10 Ap 40
Rogers, Edith, and infantile paralysis campaign .....23 Ja 18
Rogers, Ginger, resembles composite ideal star (L) *, 16 Ja 4; handwriting analyzed, 27 Mr 7; in *The Castles*, 27 Mr 27
Rogers, John, plaster statues, sketch.....6 Mr 7
Rohde, Gilbert, boiler design, future dress style .....30 Ja 35
Romanoff, Nicholas, Easter egg on sale *..3 Ap 5
Romanoff, Grand Duke Vladimir, White Russians elect as Czar, 2 Ja 12; reviews pre-Revolution officers, German friendship, at home, career, 16 Ja 22
Romilly, Esmond M., in U. S. with wife.10 Ap 80
Romney, George, *Master Hartley* reproduced *.....27 Mr 58
Roosevelt, Eleanor, debut.....9 Ja 9
Roosevelt, Elliott, boosts Garner for pres., 3 Ap 20; on father's driving *.....26 Je 22
Roosevelt, Franklin D., stamp collection, 2 Ja 37; niece Eleanor R.'s debut *, 9 Ja 9; reserve pilot plan *, 9 Ja 12; Woodward appointment, 9 Ja 54; in front of Capitol, message to Congress, on Neutrality Act revision, 16 Ja 11; on govt. spending, sends budget to Congress *, 16 Ja 16; handling of stamps flayed (L) 23 Ja 2; with Garner, 23 Ja 16; Hopkins most intimate adviser, 23 Ja 20 explains U. S. plane sale to France *, 6 F 16; names Amlie to ICC, on restoring WPA cut *, 20 F 20; sees Navy war games, 27 F 9; Congress considers return of emergency power *, 27 F 14; Hopkins possible successor *, 6 Mr 18; Bund calls "Rosenfeld," 6 Mr 57; appeals to end A. F. of L.-C. I. O. dispute *, 13 Mr 18; sends Saito ashes home *, 13 Mr 20; re-election chances, FORTUNE survey results *, 13 Mr 66; at infantile paralysis horse show benefit, with Errol Flynn, 6 F 18; corrects rumors on plane sale to France, drawing of conf., 13 F 18; on judges and bribes, accepts Manton's resignation *, 13 F 20; opens San Francisco Fair *, 13 F 36; for economic control of Philippines till 1961, 13 F 51; typewritten portrait, 13 F 76; birthplace *, 20 F 8; receives *Amer. Hebrew* award, objects on desk, 20 Mr 21; handwriting analyzed, 27 Mr 6; demands WPA cut restored *, 27 Mr 16; increases German tariff *, 27 Mr 16; and Bullitt *, 27 Mr 61; on necessary reserve fund *, 3 Ap 20; Ala. Polytech, Tuskegee visit, shaking hands with Carver, 10 Ap 22; medicine on desk, comment (L) *, 17 Ap 2; editorial on Warm Springs speech, defies dictators, pledges Pan-Amer. support, asks Hitler, Mussolini to delay war, to attend disarmament conf., 24 Ap 20; Wash. *Post*, N. Y. press' opinion on foreign policy *, 24 Ap 24; rejects Bergdoll pardon *, 24 Ap 27; reorganization plan *, 8 My 18; Hitler answers peace proposal, comments on speech *, 8 My 18; intervenes in coal crisis, poll on chances *v.* Dewey *, 15 My 24; rejects Treasury revision plan *, 22 My 18; speech at opening of Modern Art Museum *, 22 My 82; asks Monopoly Comm. about idle money *, 29 My 24; Hyde Park rooms, 29 My 61; defends nat'l debt at Amer. Retail Fed., 5 Je 24; praises *Squalus* rescue *, 5 Je 24; plans western tour, 12 Je 18; comments on LIFE's Hyde Park report (L) *, 19 Je 4; Hyde Park Library refused, names MacLeish Librarian of Congress *, 19 Je 18; campaign predictions, Ickes launches "draft Roosevelt" campaign *, 19 Je 22; driving British Royalty, 26 Je 22
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., niece Eleanor's debut *, 9 Ja 9; called Red *, 23 Ja 16; at Negro Conf., on Anti-Lynching Bill, tea for Infantile Paralysis campaign, 23 Ja 18; awards Errol Flynn at infantile paralysis benefit, 6 F 18; Mrs. von Hesse instructing in speech, 13 Mr 6; D. A. R. resignation *, 13 Mr 18; christens *Yankee Clipper*, 20 Mr 18; Easter egg contest, 3 Ap 7; at United Artists studio, on Lincoln portrait haunting White House, 3 Ap 22; meets Sistie and Buzzie at airport, new grandson, 10 Ap 80; arranged Marian Anderson concert *, 24 Ap 20; on U. S. neutrality, 24 Ap 24; not at White House D. A. R. reception *, 1 My 17; modeling clothes, 1 My 24; adopts Spanish orphan *, 8 My 78; awards Laurette Taylor *, 22 My 57; (c), 29 My 17; Hyde Park rooms, 29 My 61; cover picture praised (L) *, 19 Je 4; comment on LIFE's Hyde Park report (L) *, 19 Je 4; with Queen in Wash., 19 Je 15; on Royalty's departure *, 26 Je 22
Roosevelt, Franklin D. Jr., in Va. U. show, devil's costume, 1 My 24; with Hopkins, 22 My 18
Roosevelt, James, double.....16 Ja 68
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sarah, Hyde Park mistress, bedroom sketch.....29 My 61
Roosevelt, Theodore, peace conf. after Russo-Japanese War, 2 Ja 10; birthplace *, 20 F 7; work on Panama Canal, *T. R. in Panama*, in color, 15 My 44; LIFE report comment (L) *, 5 Je 2; praised French Panama Co. (L) *, 19 Je 4
Roper, Daniel, Hopkins succeeds as Secy. of Commerce *.....2 Ja 55
Rose, Billy, Diamond Horseshoe opens, 9 Ja 20; "World's Fairest" get jobs at Aquacade *, 10 Ap 53; Aquacade rehearsal *, 1 My 20; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 29 My 4
Roses, Tournament of, see Tournament of Roses
Ross, Lanny, on Paul Whiteman article (L) *.....16 Ja 2
Ross, Shirley, at costume party, 20 F 67; in *Cafe Society*, 6 Mr 47; costume comments (L), 13 Mr 2
Rothschild, Baron Louis, ransomed.....29 My 24
Rotolactor, exhibit at New York World's Fair .....13 Mr 37
Roulette, crooked balls exposed, 6 F 48; in Tonopah, Nev., 6 F 52
Roundtree, Orville W., Silver Shirt headquarters, addresses group.....6 Mr 62
Rowing, see Sports
Royal Museum of Fine Arts, see Art, Museums
Royce, Rosita, dancing with doves.....13 Mr 47
Rubber industry, Pliofilm uses.....27 Mr 35
Rubens, Peter P., *A Bear Hunt* reproduced *, 27 Mr 58; *Holy Family*, in color *, 29 My 37
Rublee, Geo., against German Jewish plan *, 9 Ja 12; and Schacht's emigration promises *, 30 Ja 14; emigration plan for German Jews, resigns, 27 F 14
Rugby, see Sports
Rugby School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory

Rumania
Army, council .....9 Ja 47
Cities & Towns, Bucharest, oxen in st., Arc di Triomphe, vice campaign.....9 Ja 46
Crown Prince Michael.....9 Ja 48
Defense, natural fortification.....9 Ja 42
Election(s), campaigning, Calinescu party unopposed *.....12 Je 18
Farming, wheat production.....9 Ja 42
Foreign relations, see also France; Germany; Great Britain; Italy, Foreign Relations—Hungary, territorial demands, 9 Ja 41; Poland, war unity *, 24 Ap 20; Gafencu visits *, 22 My 26; Turkey, and Rumanian hist., 9 Ja 41; LIFE report corrected, upheld (L) *, 30 Ja 3; grants use of Dardanelles in case of war *, 24 Ap 20
History, background, resources, geography, minorities, 9 Ja 41; LIFE report praised (L) *, 30 Ja 2
Iron Guards, discovered, leaders killed *.9 Ja 41
King Carol II, throne, palace, yacht, son, Magda Lupescu, decrees, family tree, 9 Ja 49; rejects trade proposal, at desk, 27 Mr 13
Minority(ies), types, rights, new decrees, 9 Ja 45; comment on Macedonians flayed (L) *, 30 Ja 3
Oil, production, 9 Ja 42; Germany and Italy complain on sales to France, Britain *, 22 My 27
Premier(s), Calinescu elected.....20 Mr 69
Princess Helen, divorced Carol.....9 Ja 48
Queen Marie, sketch, Rumanian Royalty, last resting place.....9 Ja 48
Royal family, family tree.....9 Ja 48
Ruml, Beardsley, prefabricated housing....13 F 25
Runyon, Damon, picks Miami's Glamor Girls, 9 Ja 10; LIFE report praised, invited to see Ga.'s beauties (L) *, 30 Ja 3
Russia
Air force, Lindbergh inspected *, 3 Ap 73; planes tested in Spain *, 10 Ap 21
Army, planes, tanks, trucks, guns tested in Spanish War *, 10 Ap 21; statistics, in World War, Revolution, training schools, uniforms, parachutes, air force, equipment, leaders, 1 My 53; surrendering during World War, 26 Je 61
Art, ice statues in park, 16 Ja 7; statue of Lenin and Stalin together, 30 Ja 17
Cities & Towns, Moscow, Army parading in Red Square; St. Basil's church, 1 My 55; Petrograd, July 1917 uprising before Library, 1 My 54
Foreign relations, see also Germany; Great Britain, Foreign Relations—Japan threat over fishing agreement *, 27 F 14; Poland, anti-totalitarian pact negotiations *, 12 Je 18; Spain, war materials tested in Civil War *, 10 Ap 21
Navy, rumored new ship launched *, 6 Mr 16; inefficient, leaders wiped out, Italy building destroyers for, submarines, reconditioned battleships, 1 My 58
Purge(s), children's prosecutors *, 13 Mr 18; wiped out Army, Navy leaders *, 1 My 53
Railroads, "world's worst," gas masked men in locomotive.....1 My 59
Revolution, 1917 Petrograd uprising....1 My 54
White Russians, elect Grand Duke Vladimir as Czar *, 2 Ja 12; reunion, 16 Ja 22
Ruth, Geo. H., Joe DiMaggio succeeds *, 1 My 63; in baseball's living Hall of Fame, 26 Je 15
Ruthenberg, Jan, LIFE Houses furniture designs praised, flayed * (L).....2 Ja 1
Ryan, T. Claude, girl airplane passenger....2 Ja 48
Rychagov, Nikolai M.....1 My 57

S

Sabotage, see Crime
Sadie Hawkins Day, colleges celebrate, origin .....6 F 20
Safety precaution(s), see Accident prevention
Safety razor(s), see Razors, safety
St. James's Park, see Great Britain, Cities and Towns, London
St. John the Divine, see Religion, Cathedrals
St. Louis, Mo., unemployed mothers strike against WPA cuts.....30 Ja 21
St. Louis (Mo.) Art Museum, see Art, Museums
St. Louis, S. S., Jewish refugees refused entry to Cuba.....19 Je 18
St. Louis World's Fair of 1904, see Expositions
St. Moritz, see Switzerland, Cities & Towns
Saito, Hirosi, bier, sketch, 13 Mr 20; ashes sent to Japan on U. S. cruiser, 27 Mr 16; family at shrine, 22 My 25; LIFE, TIME reports questioned (L) * 5 Je 4
Sajida Sultan, Princess, see India, States & Provinces, Bhopal
Sakier, Geo., bathtub design, future dress style .....30 Ja 35
Saliquet, Andres, honored, 29 My 52; with France, 12 Ja 23
Salmon, Robt. W. *Boston Harbor—Long and Central Wharves*, in color *.....19 Je 29
Salomon, Erich, photographs Netherland statesmen *.....2 Ja 19
Salt shaker, N. Y. World's Fair design on.16 Ja 58
Saltonstall, Leverett, tax-raising plan, at Harvard reunion .....19 Je 23
Saltzman, Dorette, dress form, demonstrated, 9 Ja 53; dress form praised (L) *, 30 Ja 2
Samba, The, see Dancing
Samoa, see United States, Colonies & Possessions
Sanchez, Julio, wins tuna fishing contest..26 Je 71
Sanders, Walt, photographs kites, Steig statues, sketch .....10 Ap 12
Sandhog(s), working on N. Y.-Queens tunnel, tubes, disease, air pressure problem, identification badge, 3 Ap 59; LIFE report praised, corrected (L) *, 24 Ap 4
Sanford, Laddie, at Bahama tuna fish party, wife *.....26 Je 71
San Francisco, Calif., Fair opens, celebrations, aerial views, 6 Mr 11; maritime unions enjoined *, 22 My 21
San Francisco Bay, air view, Treasure Island, 6 Mr 11; in 1851, 5 Je 32
San Francisco Fair, see Expositions, Golden Gate International
San Francisco Fair, 1915, see Expositions
San Jacinto Monument, dedicated, biggest in U. S. .....8 My 26
San Marino, Calif., youngsters' midget auto race .....27 Mr 78
Santa Anna, Antonio L., capture.....10 Ap 70
Santelli, Georgio, teaches fencing.....2 Ja 50
Santiago Island, monkey research colony, 2 Ja 26; monkey misogynist in water, 16 Ja 16
Sao Paulo, see Brazil, Cities & Towns
Sarajevo, see Yugoslavia, Cities and Towns
Sargent, John S., *Madame X* reproduced *, 20 Mr 54; Jos. Jefferson portrait reproduced *, 19 Je 31
Saudi Arabia, Prince Feisal, racial traits, 3 Ap 52; beard, 24 Ap 9
Savage, Edward, *The Washington Family*, in color *.....19 Je 27
Savannah, Ga., paper festival, ceremonies, paper dress fashions.....15 My 82
Savo, Jimmy, in *The Boys from Syracuse* scene .....6 F 30
Savoy Co., presents *The Gondoliers* at du Pont estate, party, members.....19 Je 25
Sawmill, portable .....20 F 25
Sbaretti, Donati Cardinal, papal candidate.27 F 25
Schacht, Hjalmar H. G., in London, blackmail plan for Jewish evacuation, 9 Ja 12; dismissed, financial career, 30 Ja 14
Schairer, Otto S., corrects LIFE picture (L) *.....29 My 9
Schall, Roger, wedding photographs of Pasha of Marrakech sons.....15 My 14
Scheff, Fritzi, sings in nightclub.....9 Ja 20
Scherman, David E., N. Y. World's Fair puppet photos .....1 My 73
Scherschel, Frank, ice boat photo.....16 Ja 60
Schleiff, Victor, publishes German paper in Brazil, office.....22 My 70
Scholtz-Klink, Gertrud, with Prunella Stack .....27 Mr 19
Schloz, Richard, story on grave robbers....13 F 68
Schmeling, Max, handwriting analyzed....27 Mr 8
Schneider, Hannes, starts ski school in N. H., sketch, 27 F 20; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 3 Ap 10
Schnorr, Julius, biblical etchings.....30 Ja 54
Schultz, Dutch, Hines indicted for protecting .....3 Ap 25
Schuster, Ildefonso Cardinal, papal candidate .....27 F 25
Schwartz, Harry H., on White House steps.13 F 17
Schwellenbach, Lewis B., at Neutrality hearings .....17 Ap 14
Schwerzmann, Wilhelm, ice statues.....16 Ja 7

Science
Astronomy, studied as hobby, 2 Ja 43; nebular hypothesis, LIFE report corrected (L) *, 23 Ja 4; meteor falls in Tex. *, 15 My 24
Atom(s), cyclotron splits uranium, energy, diagram .....24 Ap 52
Chemistry, ballet number on *.....17 Ap 22
Cyclotron, splitting uranium atoms, diagram .....24 Ap 52
Eclipse(s), timed for light speed, diagram .....10 Ap 40
Electron(s), television research, 20 F 50; sculptured at N. Y. World's Fair, 13 Mr 37
Light, Bol's "midget sun" lamp, uses, brilliancy, size, 3 Ap 46; machine measures speeds, experiment, diagram, 10 Ap 40
Physics, electronic research for television *, 20 F 50; machine measures light speed, experiment, 10 Ap 40; ballet number on *, 17 Ap 22; atoms, cyclotron splits uranium, energy, diagram, 24 Ap 52
Scientist(s), A. A. A. S. leaders, affected by world affairs.....9 Ja 17
Seismograph, shows Chilean earthquake..6 F 16
Uranium, cyclotron splitting, atomic energy .....24 Ap 52
Science, Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of, meeting, deplores current conditions, leaders .....9 Ja 17
Scotland, 18th Cent. menswear fashions, Royal Archers' uniform, 23 Ja 19; kilt evolution corrected (L) *, 13 F 4
Scott, Buster, claims world's largest feet, 8 My 86; comments on feet (L) *, 29 My 6
Scott, Robt. F., at South Pole, grave....12 Je 42
Screeno, game in theatre praised (L) *...13 Mr 2
Sculling, see Sports, Rowing
Sculpture, see Art
Sculptor's Guild, outdoor show in N. Y. C. *.....1 My 17
Seabo, Geo., rides Challedon.....29 My 32
Seal(s), mating off Alaska coast, pups, kissing, life .....17 Ap 48
Sears, Mrs. Henry, record marlin catch, husband .....26 Je 73
Seat, women's reaction to trick hot cushion .....1 My 76
Seawright, Roy, camera tricks for *Topper Takes A Trip* explained.....2 Ja 22
Seeds, Wm., pact negotiations with Litvinoff .....1 My 14
Seismograph, see Science
Selangor, see Malay States, Sultan of
Sell, Hildegarde L., see Hildegarde
Selznick, David, to film *Rebecca* *.....19 Je 66
Semons, Jack, polo dealer, player.....13 F 33
Serrano Suñer, Ramón, and Franco....29 My 76
Servant(s), Butlers' Ball desc., socialites' butlers, Social Security proposal.....30 Ja 59
Shackleton, Sir Ernest, at Antarctica.....12 Je 43
Shakespeare, Wm., college theatres favor *, 29 My 70; Globe Theatre replica, 5 Je 57
Sharecroppers, see Tenant farmers
Shark, whale, world's biggest harpooned, escapes .....20 F 28
Sharonoff, Nicholas, pact negotiations with Poland *.....12 Je 18
Shaving, method, expense, celebrities shaving themselves, 9 Ja 2; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 30 Ja 2; Japanese woman shaves Filipino, 13 F 57
Shaw, Artie, swing band, sketch, playing in Hotel Lincoln, 23 Ja 60; LIFE report praised, flayed (L) *, 13 F 4
Shaw, Wilbur, wins Indianapolis auto race .....12 Je 15
Shearer, Norma, in *Idiot's Delight* (c)...13 F 44
Sheboygan, Wis., Boy Scouts burlesque *Romeo and Juliet*.....2 Ja 56
Sheep, number in Tex.....10 Ap 66
Shepard, Finley J., Jr., biographical pictures, foster mother, 15 Jy 60; picture corrected (L) *, 29 My 9
Shepard, Francis H., Jr., picture corrected, sketch (L).....29 My 9
Shepherd, Mary, demonstrates swimming strokes, underwater pictures, sketch.....6 F 54
Sheppard, Morris, on White House steps..13 F 17
Sheridan, Ann, lips ideal, 2 Ja 60; in *Dodge City*, 17 Ap 69
Sherman, Roger, portrait.....19 Je 31
Sherton, Richard, "Quicold" discoverer..27 Mr 55
Shevlin, Tommy, at Bahama tuna fish party *.....26 Je 71
Ship(s) & shipping, Clipper ships and Chinese trade, 2 Ja 10; *Esso Baytown* rescues *Cavalier* survivors, 6 F 14; 10 liners in New York ports, 20 F 20; *S. S. Munargo* Havana cruise, girls' life on, 27 F 49; glass bottom boat in Nassau, 27 F 60; U. S. building boom, shipyards, proposal to build warships for Latin America *, 27 Mr 22; *Manhattan* gold cargo, 10 Ap 25; Houston, Tex., importance to, 10 Ap 66; *Paris* fire, sinks, 8 My 18; Great Britain's merchant marine exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair, 15 My 22; *Empress of Australia* reconditioned for Royal trip, 15 My 74; *Donald McKay* christened, 1869 *Glory of the Seas* launching, 22 My 78; 19th Cent. steamboats at New Orleans, 5 Je 39; refugees on S. S. *St. Louis* refused admittance to Cuba, 19 Je 18; deep sea fishing boat, 26 Je 72
Shipbuilding, as hobby.....2 Ja 37
Shipping accidents, see also Submarine(s)—storm splits tanker in half..13 F 23
Shoe(s), women's spring styles, in color, 3 Ap 54; made of cotton, 8 My 66; futuristic style, 5 Je 77; styles, imports, worn at girls' colleges, 26 Je 41
Shore, Eddie, injured in N. Y. Ranger game, record .....17 Ap 28
Short, Joe, colts at stable.....13 F 33
Shreve, Richmond H., at Yale-LIFE housing conf. .....13 F 24
Siberia, "Los Angeles" sign in Vladivostok (L) .....20 F 4
Sideburns, defined (L) *.....15 My 6
Siddons, Sarah, report corrected, upheld * (L) .....2 Ja 1
Sidi Ahmed II, see France, Colonies & Possessions, Tunisia
Sidney, Sylvia, in *The Gentle People*.....6 F 31
Sieff, Dan'l, Inst., in Palestine, Weizmann's research .....13 Je 80
Signature(s), see also Handwriting—Kaiser Wilhelm English style.....9 Ja 30
Silage, alfalfa used for *.....5 Je 62
Silk industry, Nylon stockings threaten silk exports *, 5 Je 68; prisoners' strike against underwear ban *, 26 Je 20
Silver, U. S. Smelting's Mexican mine....23 Ja 37
Silver Shirts, Fascist propaganda, Wash. state headquarters .....6 Mr 60
Simpson, Kenneth, LIFE report on flayed * (L) .....2 Ja 1
Sindler, Irving, places name on movie sets.10 Ap 86
Skating, see Sports
Skeet, see Sports
Skiing, see Sports, Skiing, Water Skiing
Skunk, scentless .....2 Ja 39
Slavery, Virginia business.....5 Je 31
Sleep, Kleitman debunks popular theories, experiments, rules, book on, 8 My 35; "frozen sleep" ice treatments, relieve cancer, 29 My 27
Sloan, Alf. P., Jr., testifies for Monopoly Comm. *, 29 My 24; 29 My 81
Sloane, Mrs. Dodge, with Mackintosh.....20 Mr 7
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, to command Polish-Rumanian forces, 24 Ap 20; with Gafencu, 22 My 26
Smith, Alfred E., favors Spanish embargo *.....30 Ja 19
Smith, Cecil, polo dealer, player.....13 F 33
Smith, Lawrence W., ice treatment for cancer *.....29 My 27
Smith, T. V., radio debate with Robt. Taft, sketch .....10 Ap 22
Smith, Thos., self portrait.....19 Je 26
Smith, Wm. A., and Arthur Vandenberg *.6 F 59
Snerd, Mortimer, in *You Can't Cheat An Honest Man*.....27 F 65
Snite, Fred B. Jr., attends mass at Lourdes .....19 Je 18
Snood(s), made of fish net, 1 My 41; worn at girls' colleges, 26 Je 44
Snow, causes blizzard damage in Europe, U. S., 9 Ja 18; ice statues in Russia, Dartmouth Coll., 16 Ja 7; sculpture, 6 F 67; tracks of owl killing mouse, 20 F 70; auto wheel imprints hearts in pavement, 13 Mr 78; large flakes fall in Venice Canal, 8 My 86
"Sober Sam," the smileless man.....29 My 92
Soccer, see Sports
Social custom(s), see also France; Germany; Great Britain—Italian cartoons on middle class, 9 Ja 12; Sadie Hawkins Day celebrated in colleges, 6 F 21; use of "Jr." in girls' names (L) *, 19 Je 2
Social Justice, anti-Semitic propaganda...6 Mr 59
Society, Eileen Balfe, Brenda Frazier, Eleanor Roosevelt, model debuts, statistics, 9 Ja 8; debutantes at Swedish Innocence Ball, 13 Mr 23; Cobina Wright, Jr., "most" girl, 29 My 10; children's ballroom dancing class, 29 My 87
Society, cafe, N. Y. bachelors make debut for model *.....2 Ja 54
Sociological studies, life of German, French and British worker compared, 24 Ap 73; foreign families report praised (L) *, 15 My 2; relief meal before and after surplus food stamps, 29 My 29
Sock(s), see Stockings
Socony Vacuum Oil Co., Shanghai station.2 Ja 11
Soil conservation, students taught.....5 Je 40
Solchaga, Emilio, honored, 29 My 52; sails to Germany *, 12 Je 22
Solomon's Temple, history, replica at N. Y. World's Fair.....15 My 50
Somaliland, see France, Colonies & Possessions
Somoza, Anastasio, in U. S., with sons 29 My 80
Sondern, Frederic, Jr., signed article on Lindbergh *, 3 Ap 65; article on Queen Mary *, 15 My 71; article on Fritz Wiedemann *, 26 Je 26
Soto Reyes, Soto, Mexican Senate boss..23 Ja 40
So. Africa, lions walking in road with car.27 F 72
So. America, see individual countries
So. Pole, discoverer, land *.....12 Je 44
Southern, Allen C., Kansas City corruption crusade .....13 Mr 21

Spain
Army, Franco's leading generals.....29 My 52
Cities & Towns, Barcelona, Rebels bomb, air views, trenches, 2 Ja 33; Rebels conquer, girls in street, throne-chair in Plaza, 20 F 14; Madrid, ruins, univ., Toledo bridge barricade, 8 My 24; victory parade, flower designs, 12 Je 22; Oviedo, signs show opposing areas, 30 Ja 64
Civil War, Rebels bomb Barcelona, air views, training ground for airplane war formations, 2 Ja 33; Barcelona attacked, Rebels' territorial gains, U. S. activity on lifting embargo, poll on U. S. attitude towards, 30 Ja 19; signs showing opposing troops area, 30 Ja 65; Rebels take Barcelona *, 6 F 16; refugees reach French border, 13 F 22; Rebels entering Barcelona, 13 F 22; Barcelona falls, Rebels' celebration, girls singing, Loyalists flee to France, wounded refugees, 20 F 13; Barcelona victory celebration, March to sell British supplies to Nationalists *, 6 Mr 16; LIFE report praised, suggestions, correction (L) *, 13 Mr 2; prisoners hell, testing ground for war tools, foreign arms, battle scene, 10 Ap 17; movie about Loyalist plane attack on Italians, 1 My 22; ruins in Madrid,

*Mention, but no picture.

univ., Toledo bridge barricade, cost of war, former culture, 8 My 24; Mrs. Roosevelt adopts orphan *, 8 My 78; Madrid celebrates Franco victory *, 29 My 24; Franco's leadership, leading Rebel generals, rehabilitation, 29 My 49; Madrid victory parade, flower design, troops, 12 Je 22
Colonies & Possessions, Balearic Islands, brief history, Rebel threat *, 20 F 35; Minorca, history, Rebel threat *, 20 F 35
Falange Party, origin, program, oppose Bourbon return *....29 My 79
Foreign relations, see also France; Italy; Mexico; Russia; U. S., Foreign Relations; Czecho-Slovakia, weapons used in Civil War *....10 Ap 21
Spalding, A. G., sporting prints exhibit *....6 F 38
Speech, Mrs. von Hesse teaching Mrs. Roosevelt....13 Mr 6
Spellman, Francis J., appointed Archbishop of N. Y., career....8 My 76
Spirit of St. Louis, see Aviation, Airplanes
Spiritualism, bouncing girl debunked....9 Ja 14
Sporting Gallery & Bookshop, exhibits Lawrence's fish paintings *....20 F 28
Sporting prints, see Art
Sports
see also Hobby(ies)
Archery, for hunting....27 F 22
Automobile racing, youngsters' midget race at San Marino, track, drivers, winners 27 Mr 78; Indianapolis Memorial Day, Shaw wins, Roberts killed, spectators, pits 12 Je 15
Aviation, New England Intercollegiate flying meet, events, entrants, winners 12 Je 50
Baseball, 1870 fashions, 6 F 41; girls playing, 8 My 53; Anniversary, centennial celebrated at Cooperstown, N. Y., Hall of Fame, diagrams 26 Je 15; College teams, Princeton-Columbia game televised, 5 Je 70; Player(s), Joe DiMaggio's career, public's idea of, intelligence (c), 1 My 63; Gehrig retires, 15 My 24; Teams, Chicago Cubs, Brooklyn Dodgers beat in night game, play of the year *, 26 Je 16; Chicago White Sox, pitcher Stratton's leg amputated, 16 Ja 18; Cincinnati Reds, Billy Myers injured in game, 1 My 14; leading for pennant *, 26 Je 18; Dodgers, beat Chicago Cubs in night game, rooters, record 26 Je 15; N. Y. Giants, home run spree *, 26 Je 18; N. Y. Yankees, Joe DiMaggio's record, 1937 contract trouble, championship (c), 1 My 63; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 22 My 4; leading for pennant *, 26 Je 18; Uniform(s), men play in union suits, 20 F 70; Japanese boys wearing, 22 My 69
Basketball, tallest player, 16 Ja 66; lecture at Springfield Coll., 23 Ja 48; team wearing union suits, 20 F 70; girls' "All-Amer. Redheads," record, playing men's team, 17 Ap 36; College games, St. John's *v.* Colorado 16 Ja 18
Bowling, women, scorekeeper....8 My 54
Boxing, woman fighter, 16 Ja 66; Louis *v.* Lewis, 6 F 16; 19th Cent. color etchings, 6 F 39; Galento *v.* Feldman, 13 Mr 68; Nova training by Yoga method *, 15 My 68; Nova *v.* Baer *, 12 Je 18; at Cat Cay Isle, 26 Je 73
Cholla, cowboys playing....27 F 71
Cockfighting, in Havana, 27 F 53; photographer jailed, popularity, 17 Ap 33
Croquet, 19th Cent. lithograph....6 F 40
Diving, see also Sports, Swimming—Katharine Thompson in Montevideo pool....27 F 21
Education, see Education, Schools, Sports
Fencing, U. S. *v.* Cuba, Santelli teaches, 2 Ja 50; LIFE report corrected, upheld (L) *, 16 Ja 4; bronzed men, 23 Ja 46; baby with foil, 24 Ap 89; Japanese practicing Kendo, 22 My 68
Fishing, see also Fish & fishing—tropical fish as hobby, 2 Ja 39; girl on first trip, 30 Ja 64; world's largest whale shark harpooned, gets free, 20 F 28; Atlantic fish, white marlin, sailfish, in color, 20 F 29; Pacific game fish, in color, 20 F 30; flies in color, cost, fisherman's hat, 8 My 47; Natural History Museum marlin expedition, catch, molds, 22 My 37; marlin shot with arrow, hurtles through boat, 12 Je 55; Bahama party, tuna catch, 26 Je 70
Football, College game(s), Texas Christian *v.* Carnegie Tech 16 Ja 19; Sugar Bowl, Texas Christian *v.* Carnegie Tech., 16 Ja 19; Uniform, new protective, 9 Ja 15
Game hunting, Petty's African catches 26 Je 36
Golf, Patty Berg's record, 22 My 46; Byron Nelson wins U. S. Open, contestants, spectator hit by ball, 26 Je 50
Greyhound racing, triple dead heat....27 F 72
Hockey, N. Y. Rangers *v.* Boston Bruins, 9 Ja 34; ice, skater falls into water, 6 F 66; Bruins beat Rangers for Stanley cup, Shore injured in fight, 17 Ap 28
Hoop-rolling, Harvard student posing as girl wins contest....15 My 26
Horse racing, see also Irish Hospital Sweepstakes—on ship, 27 F 49; Betting, in Kansas City bookies, 6 F 46; Horse(s), Challedon wins Pimlico race, 29 My 32; Kayak II, wins Santa Anita handicap, 20 Mr 71; Teme Willow, winning ticket holder *, 10 Ap 58; Races, Grand Nat'l Steeplechase, firm buys winning tickets, method, agent in U. S., 10 Ap 57; Santa Anita Handicap, Kayak II wins, owner, 20 Mr 71; Tracks, Hialeah, imported flamingos, nests, chicks, 19 Je 72; Pimlico, Challedon beats Johnstown, clubhouse, 29 My 32
Hunting, bird-dog Sports Peerless Pride wins Nat'l Field Trials, 27 Mr 45; crows shot in Mich. for game conservation dinner, 27 Mr 48
Ice boat racing, in Wis., popularity, weather helmets....16 Ja 24
Ice skating, girl figure skating at Lake Placid, 16 Ja 64; Ariane Levaillant publicity pictures, 23 Ja 59; Sonja Henie's foot exercises, 23 Ja 66; 19th Cent. lithograph, 6 F 40; skater falls into water, 6 F 66
Kite-flying, Washington, D. C. kiddie contest....10 Ap 62
Lacrosse, history, boys playing....29 My 57
Physical training, at Springfield College....23 Ja 46
Polo, ponies, training, players, 13 F 33; cowboys play *cholla*, 27 F 71; Calif. college girl player, dispute *, 8 My 52; U. S.-British matches, newsreel shots, Roark accident, 19 Je 21
Pool, Mrs. Frank Buck plays with baseball bat....3 Ap 78
Prints, 19th Cent. color reproductions, A. G. Spalding exhibit....6 F 38
Rowing, 1867 sculling race, 6 F 41; Calif. U. defeats Wash. U., 1 My 16; 1914 Harvard varsity reunion, 19 Je 23
Rugby, 19th Cent. color etching, 6 F 39; origin, plaque commemorates (L), 27 Mr 5
Skeet, at Cat Cay Isle....26 Je 71
Skiing, in Paris, 9 Ja 18; at Lake Placid, 16 Ja 62; Schneider jumping, starts school in N. H., 27 F 20
Soccer, played in Brazil, 22 My 64; Italy offers players to Brazil for coffee exchange *, 29 My 24
Swimming, underwater pictures of crawl and breast strokes, 6 F 54; Mercersburg Academy training, coach, 20 Mr 33; 5-yr. old under water, 8 My 88
Tobogganing, at Lake Placid....16 Ja 22
Track, Sugar Bowl steeplechase, 16 Ja 19; color drawing of runner, 6 F 40; So. Calif. U. wins IC4A, action pictures (c), 19 Je 51
Tumbling, girls' team, formations....24 Ap 47
Water skiing, acrobatics in Mediterranean, girls, 1 My 27; girl identified (L) 22 My 4
Weight lifting, Nat'l Junior A.A.U. championship, contestants, popularity, 8 My 48; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 29 My 6
Wrestling, wrestler jeers at crowd, woman defies, 13 F 74; Okla. Agricultural & Mechanical Coll. students practicing, coach, holds, brief history, 27 F 26
Yachting, King Carol's *Luceafarul*, 9 Ja 48; boats in Miami, life aboard, types, 6 Mr 75
Sprague, Chas. A., watching card game, work as gov....19 Je 22
Springfield, Mo., progressive educational work *, 5 Je 40; comments (L) *, 26 Je 4
Spy(ies), see Crime
Squalus (submarine), sinks, diving bell rescues some victims *, 5 Je 24; raising method, diving bell, diagrams, 12 Je 27
Squire, Lorene, photographs birds in Arctic....3 Ap 33
Stack, Prunella, showing Health League to Nazi envoy....27 Mr 19
Stackpole Sons, publishes *Mein Kampf* translation, copyright war *....6 Mr 28
Stagecoach(es), antique in Ford collection..2 Ja 46
Stained Glass, see Art
Stalin, Jos., statue with Lenin resembles 1922 photograph, book damns purged Bolsheviks, 30 Ja 17; with Voroshilov, 1 My 53; questions British-Russian alliance *, 22 My 18; rejects British plan *, 12 Je 18
Stamp collecting, see Philately
Standard Oil of N. J., Mexican expropriated Aguila oil business....23 Ja 39
Stanhope, Earl, speech on anti-aircraft preparedness, posed before "Dopey" picture, 17 Ap 16; 24 Ap 23
Stanwyck, Barbara, married....29 My 24
Stark, Harold R., to succeed Leahy....27 Mr 16
Stark, Lloyd C., and Pendergast indictment, rumored pres. boom *, 17 Ap 16; office, business, home, military mementos, horse, family, career, pres. boom, 24 Ap 18
Stassen, Harold E., addressing WPA, work as gov....19 Je 22
Station KFVD, see Radio, Station
Statue of Liberty, torch exhibited at Phila. Centennial Exposition and Madison Square, returned to France for completion (c)....5 Je 35
Statues, see Art, Sculpture
Steel industry, Irvin Works opened, interiors, capacity, 2 Ja 16; cost, aluminum competition *, 5 Je 26
Steichen, Edward, photographs self with 100-yr.-old camera....9 Ja 27
Steig, Wm., fruit tree carvings exhibited, cartoon style, sketch....10 Ap 35
Steinbeck, John, *Grapes of Wrath* rev., captions for migratory workers' pictures. 5 Je 66
Stephenson, Bill, at costume party....20 F 67
Stephenson, Martha, engaged....9 Ja 54
Stereoscopy, 19th Cent. pictures, popularity, history, business, uses, 30 Ja 5; how to take stereograms with twin cameras (L) *, 20 F 4
Stern, Bill, and televising sports events *..5 Je 71
Stevens, Rise, Metropolitan star, sketch, may wed Ed. Johnson....16 Ja 61
Stevenson, Robt. L., quoted on umbrellas *, 29 My 4; further quotes (L) *, 12 Je 4
Stewart, Jas., in *Made for Each Other*....20 F 54
Stimson, Henry L., launches campaign against Japan, 30 Ja 14; Neutrality testimony, 17 Ap 14
Stoate, Lillie, praying for Fla. rain....10 Ap 76
Stockings, Princess Elizabeth wears first long silk, 27 Mr 20; cotton, 8 My 67; elastic tops lessen runs, college girls wear socks, 22 My 31; Nylon, durability, threat, 5 Je 68; sock styles at girls' colleges, 26 Je 42
Stoddard, Geo. D., and Iowa U. Fine Arts School....5 Je 54
Stone, Harlan F., and Wm. Douglas *....3 Ap 24
Stork, eggs, nest, young....29 My 84
Stork Club, Mrs. Eden at....2 Ja 52
Stote, Dorothy, *Men Too Wear Clothes* discussed *....27 Mr 39
Stout, Wm. B., at Yale-LIFE housing conf..13 F 24
Stove(s), Ford's antique collection, 2 Ja 46; metal pots on, 5 Je 28
Stoyadinovitch, Milan, **resigns ***....**27 F 14**
Strang, Wm., to negotiate Russian alliance....19 Je 18
Stratton, Monty, leg amputated....16 Ja 19
Straughn, Jas. H., Methodist Church unified....8 My 22
Strike(s), see Labor
Strip tease, girl dancing with doves....13 Mr 47
Stuart, Douglas, buys winning sweepstake tickets *....10 Ap 57
Stuart, Gilbert, *Mrs. John Thomson Mason* reproduced *, 27 Mr 58; portrait of *James Monroe* reproduced *, 19 Je 31
Study, Harry P., progressive educational work, 5 Je 40; explains error in arithmetic (L) *, 26 Je 4
Styles, see Fashions
Submarine(s), *Squalus* sinks, diving bell rescues some victims *, 5 Je 24; British *Thetis* sinks, 4 escape, sailor in Davis "third lung," 12 Je 20; *Squalus* rescue, raising method, diving bell, diagrams, *Sculpin* sister ship, 12 Je 27; hope for sunk French *Phenix* abandoned, strength of foreign powers, 26 Je 20
Submarine diving bell, rescues some *Squalus* victims, 5 Je 24; compartments, diagram of *Squalus* rescue, 12 Je 27
Subway(s), N. Y. C.'s first....2 Ja 4
Suez Canal, Italy demands share, 23 Ja 13; Italian threat, fortifications, 20 F 33
Sugar Bowl, football, steeplechase....16 Ja 9
Sullivan, Mark, opinion on U. S. neutrality....24 Ap 24
Sulphur, Tex. production, Newgulf mine. 10 Ap 67
Sumner, Jessie, new Congresswoman....16 Ja 13
Sumners, Hatton W., LIFE Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch....20 Mr 15
Sun glasses, N. Y. World's Fair theme on, 16 Ja 59; with camera lens shades, 12 Je 86
Superstition(s), rainmaker praying *, 10 Ap 76; in Ozarks, "witch-woman," trees, "telling bees," feathers, chicken bone, adultery, 19 Je 82
Susanna and the Elders, see Art, Paintings
Swan(s), whistling, wild, in Arctic, 3 Ap 36; trumpeters conserved, number, 22 My 28
Swann, Lyn, rehearsing, sketch, 13 F 60; comment on scrubbing floor (L), 6 Mr 2
Swanson, Bob, in Indianapolis auto race..12 Je 16
Swastika, banned in Poland, wheel design replaces *, 10 Ap 25; on girl's hat, 26 Je 46
Sweater(s), verse on Angora, whisk broom for lint (L) *....9 Ja 1
Sweden
Crown Prince Gustaf Adolf, at Innocence Ball....13 Mr 22
Innocence Ball, described, debutantes, royalty....13 Mr 23
King Gustaf, Nobel Prize to Pearl Buck, 2 Ja 14; at Innocence Ball, 13 Mr 22
Sweepstake(s), see Irish Hospital Sweepstakes
Sweeten, Jess, shooting stunt....10 Ap 69
Swimming, see Sports
Swing, see Music
Switzerland
Cities & Towns, St. Moritz, girl figure skating....23 Ja 59
Foreign policy, neutrality warning to League of Nations *....13 F 20
Gold, sent out of country, reserve hidden *....27 Mr 16
Swope, Herbert B., and Broun *....6 Mr 37
Sword, Biblical carvings on hilt....20 Mr 53
Swordfish, see Marlin
Sybert, Bertha, bouncer, spiritualism debunked....9 Ja 14
Syracuse, N. Y., fire falls building....20 F 22
Syrovy, Jan, shaking hands with Hitler...3 Ap 18

T

Tafoya, Anita, WPA coercion trial, acquitted....20 F 23
Taft, Robt. A., pres. chances, 13 Mr 64; LIFE congressional poll rating, 20 Mr 18; radio debate with T. V. Smith, inspecting snowdrop, full page picture, 10 Ap 22; FORTUNE poll on pres. chances *, 8 My 79
Tailwagger's Society, Bette Davis raffling dog....23 Ja 55
Talmadge, Norma, played *Camille*....6 Mr 24
Tambourine(s), see Music, Instruments
Tampa, Fla., trailer convention....30 Ja 18
Tapestry(ies), see Art
Tappouni, Ignazio Cardinal, ineligible for papacy....27 F 25
Tate, James, with Lindbergh....15 My 26
Taylor, Jackie, in *Made for Each Other*...20 F 54
Taylor, Laurette, in *Outward Bound*, awarded prizes, sketch....22 My 57
Taylor, Robt., married....29 My 24
Taylor, Tom, poem on Lincoln's death, program of *Our American Cousin*....13 F 11
Tcheng Loh, murdered....6 Mr 16
Teague, Walter, cash register design, future dress style, 30 Ja 35; and Ford mobile mural at N. Y. World's Fair *, 13 Mr 43
Tedeschini, Federico Cardinal, papal candidate....27 F 25
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Teheran, see Iran, Cities & Towns
Tel Aviv, see Palestine, Cities & Towns
Teleki, Paul, new Hungarian Premier *...27 F 14
Television, see Radio
Telouet, Si Brahim, wedding festivities..15 My 31
Temple, Shirley, *The Little Princess* role, movie record, 20 Mr 48; woman resembles, 20 Mr 78; reader claiming resemblance ridiculed (L) *, 10 Ap 4; Jane Withers' opposite *, 8 My 83
Tenant farmers, protest WPA cut, ask special appropriation....30 Ja 21
Tennessee, migration to Tex. (L) *....1 My 4
Tennessee Electric Power Co., TVA buys *....20 F 20
Tenniel, Sir John, caricatures Abe Lincoln, tribute to death....13 F 9
Texas, Gov. O'Daniel installed, 30 Ja 9; polo ponies trained, stables, dealers, 13 F 33; size, farming, horses, mining, "boogerooger" party, architecture, old prints, history, map (c), 10 Ap 64; report praised, comments, additions, Senate resolution votes thanks to LIFE (L), 1 My 2; San Jacinto Monument dedicated *, 8 My 26
Textiles, Aerosol chemical aid in dyeing, 27 F 41; Tex. mill, 10 Ap 74
Thakore Saheb of Rajkot, see India, States & Provinces, Rajkot
Theatre(s), see also Nightclub(s)—stage acting *v.* movie acting, 23 Ja 53; N. Y. season discussed, leading hits, color pictures, 6 F 27; old program, *Our American Cousin*, 13 F 11; N. Y. Drove group practicing at home, sketches of leading players, 13 F 60; Bronx theatre promotion stunt, 20 F 26; Allentown, Pa., Masons present Passion play, 10 Ap 8; current plays in N. Y. C. *, 22 My 57; amateur, growth in U. S., Confederacy of Community Theatres formed, scenes from productions, 29 My 68; Shakespeare's Globe Theatre replica, 5 Je 57
Theatre (Scenes from Plays)
Abe Lincoln in Illinois, color scene 6 F 29; *American Way, The*, 6 F 32; 1928 fashions, 27 F 59; *Angela Is Twenty-two*, Sinclair Lewis appears, 16 Ja 23; *Babies in the Wood*, political satire, Chamberlain imitation *, 27 F 14; *Boys from Syracuse, The* color scene, 6 F 30; *Devil and Daniel Webster, The*, 12 Je 37; *Divine Tragedy of the Christ, The*, Allentown, Pa. Masons present, characters, 10 Ap 8; *Evening in Cathay, An*, N. Y. benefit performance, 20 F 26; *Gentle People, The*, 6 F 31; *Gondoliers, The*, socialite Savoy Co. present at Pierre du Pont estate, cast, 19 Je 24; *Hamlet*, Mrs. Siddons once played * (L), 2 Ja 1; *Henry IV*, Evans' makeup for Falstaff role, 13 F 64; *H. M. S. Pinafore*, 6 F 28; *Knickerbocker Holiday*, color scene, 6 F 29; *Leave It To Me*, Boston newspapers predicted Mary Martin success (L), 9 Ja 1; color scene, 6 F 30; *Little Foxes, The*, 6 Mr 70; *Mamba's Daughters*, 23 Ja 49; *No Time for Comedy*, 26 Je 31; *Outward Bound*, Laurette Taylor awarded *, 22 My 57; *Philadelphia Story*, 24 Ap 39; *Pinocchio*, color scenes, 27 Mr 32; Romeo and Juliet, Wis. Boy Scouts present burlesque, 2 Ja 56; *Set to Music*, standees on second night, 30 Ja 16; 6 F 27; *Stars In Your Eyes*, opening night, celebrities, stars, 27 F 66; *Swing Mikado*, 13 Mr 51; *White Steed, The*, 6 F 28
Thief(ves), see Crime, Robbery
Thomas, Edwin S., and Manton case *....13 F 20
Thomas, Elbert D., on White House steps, 13 F 17; at Neutrality hearings, 17 Ap 14
Thomas, Geo. R., photographs *The Little Foxes*, sketch, wife....6 Mr 77
Thomas, Mrs. Hamblen, chinchilla farm..16 Ja 38
Thomas, J. Parnell, asks Perkins impeachment *....6 F 16
Thomas, Sir Thos. S., rules Selangor....13 Mr 23
Thompson, Dorothy, presenting award to Thos. Mann, 17 Ap 74; opinion on U. S. neutrality, 24 Ap 24
Thompson, Katherine L., diving in Montevideo....27 F 21
Thompson, Tiny, Brimsek replaces *....9 Ja 34
Thomson, W. S. & C. H., Shirt, Manufactory, 19th Century women workers....2 Ja 2
Thornton, Wm., planned U. S. Capitol *..16 Ja 14
Throne, Rumanian, 9 Ja 48; room in Tunis, 23 Ja 14
Tibet, Cities & Towns, Gyantze, lamas display Buddha tapestry, ceremony, fortress, Golden Tower in color....12 Je 24
Tietzow, Olov E., American National-Socialist Party *....6 Mr 59
TIME, Saito report error (L) *, 5 Je 4; reader praises (L) *, 23 Je 2
Tin Can Tourists of the World, trailer conv. in Tampa....30 Ja 18
Tirana, see Albania, Cities & Towns
Tiso, Jos., ousted....20 Mr 18
Tisserant, Eugenio Cardinal, papal candidate....27 F 24
Titian, *Portrait Of A Nobleman* reproduced *....27 Mr 58
Tobogganing, see Sports
Tomlin, Michael I., and monkey research, monkey climbs on chest, 2 Ja 26; on monkey misogynist, 16 Ja 16
Tone, Franchot, in *The Gentle People*....6 F 31
Tonopah, Nev., community chest party....2 Ja 18
Toothpaste, tested, advertising, history....16 Ja 56
Topping, Henry J., Jr., married....2 Ja 18
Tortoise, largest fossil....24 Ap 61
Toscanini, Arturo, handwriting analyzed..27 Mr 8
Toumanova, Tamara, in *Stars In Your Eyes*, 27 F 69; Degas poses, 17 Ap 7; costume designed for Degas poses (L) *, 15 My 8
Tourist(s), see also Trailers—Tampa conv., history, members....30 Ja 18
Tournament of Roses, queen *, 2 Ja 54; casualty, 16 Ja 20; LIFE report flayed (L) *, 6 F 4
Townsend, Francis E., bill defeated....12 Je 18
Toy(s), for Easter, bunnies, hen lays golden egg....3 Ap 4
Track, see Sports
Tracy, Spencer, wins Academy award....6 Mr 16
Trafficscope, shows cars on other side of hill, eliminates glare, model....8 My 40
Trailer(s), Tampa conv., hisory, members.30 Ja 18
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., metal spinners, cold protectors, 9 Ja 15; and Lindbergh, name rumored to be dropped *, 3 Ap 67
Transvestitism, men at Rio carnival, 13 Mr 73; Harvard's Pi Eta presents musical comedy, 10 Ap 26; Harvard student posing as girl wins Wellesley hoop-rolling contest, 15 My 26
Trautmann, Jeremias, performed first Caesarean....23 Ja 7
Treason, see Crime
Treaty(ies), Japan revokes 1921 Nine-Power Treaty *, 2 Ja 7; Cushing-China trade, 2 Ja 10; 1921 Nine-Power Conferences *, 2 Ja 10; Harding's ratification of 1921 Nine-Power, 2 Ja 11; Treaty of London promised Italy colonies, 23 Ja 13; Nine-Power Pact of 1921, Britain and France reject Japan's repudiation *, 30 Ja 14; Hitler defies Munich Pact by seizing Czecho-Slovakia *, 27 Mr 14
Tree(s), bordering Calif. highway cut, 13 F 75; govt. cleans up New England hurricane damage, sawmill, 20 F 24; golf balls on, 3 Ap 81; peach, artificially bred, 5 Je 61; "Lone Pine" before and after souvenir hunters dismember, 12 Je 87
Trench(es), during World War....26 Je 60
Trenton, N. J., unemployed protest WPA cut....30 Ja 21
Trevor, Claire, in *Stagecoach*....27 F 31
Trianon Palace Hotel, celebrities lunching before pres. election....1 My 70
Tricot, Colette, Weidmann trial....3 Ap 23
Trippe, Juan, and Lindbergh *....3 Ap 72
Trolley car(s), signs announcing speech, 20 Mr 61; stranded when WPA removed tracks, 19 Je 84
Troutman, Ivy, at Museum of Modern Art opening, 22 My 85; comment (L) *, 12 Je 4
Truck(s), auto race spectators sleep near.12 Je 17
True, James, Fascist propaganda....6 Mr 60
Tschechowa, Olga, at Ciano party *....19 Je 20
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Tucker, Sophie, predicted Mary Martin success (L) *, 9 Ja 1; in *Leave It To Me* color scene, 6 F 30
Tumbling, see Sports
Tuna, world's biggest caught, color picture, favorite catch, 20 F 28; Bahama fishing party, members, catch, types, 26 Je 70
Tunnel, sandhogs working on N. Y.-Queens....3 Ap 59
Tunisia, see France, Colonies & Possesions
Turbine, Union Pacific locomotive, diagram....9 Ja 22
Turkey, Foreign relations, see Great Britain; Rumania, Foreign Relations
Turkey(s), number in Tex....10 Ap 66
Tuthill, Mrs. Oliver W., crocheting hobby.2 Ja 40
Twin(s), identical, career of French generals....8 My 8
Tydings, Millard R., pays election bet to Guffey....16 Ja 13
Tyler, David, practicing swimming, exercising, coach, records....20 Mr 33

U

Uchiyama, Kiyoshi, Japanese threat to Philippines....13 F 56
Uhle, Ulrich, Nazi speech....10 Ap 25
Ukraine, see also Czecho-Slovakia, Provinces, Ruthenia; Hungary, Provinces, Carpatho-Ukraine — German threat, Dniester River fortifications....27 Mr 13
Umbrella(s), reader quotes Stevenson on philosophy (L) *, 29 My 4; further quote (L) *, 12 Je 4
Underwear, basketball team wears union suits, 20 F 70; women's cotton styles, 8 My 67
Underwater, crawl, breast swimming strokes demonstrated, 6 F 54; 5-yr. old swimming, 8 My 88
Unemployment & relief, see also Labor, Unions, Workers Alliance; U. S., Works Progress Administration—Roosevelt's message to Congress, funds lowered, 16 Ja 16; $2.50-a-wk. Fort Wayne house *, 13 F 26; grave dug up in protest to pauper's burial, 13 F 68; movie studio picket gets job, 27 F 38; man hunts needle in haystack *, 13 Mr 21; Rochester, N. Y. tries

*Mention, but no picture.

FSCC food plan, 29 My 28; 1932 Knox Coll. graduates' present status, 26 Je 8
Uniat Church, see Religion, Catholic, Greek
Union(s), see Labor
Union Bag & Paper Corp., making shopping bags, payroll.....15 My 84
United Aircraft Co., aluminum propellers in plant.....5 Je 27
United Air Lines, may buy Douglas DC-4 *.....19 Je 33

United States
Agriculture Dept., survey on crows *, 27 Mr 49; cotton stocking experiment *, 8 My 67
Alaska, see Alaska
Army, see also Aviation, Airports, Langley Field, Randolph Field—and Boxer Rebellion, 2 Ja 11; R.O.T.C. Scabbard & Blade initiation, 16 Ja 66; Arnold requests faster planes *, 23 Ja 16; Randolph Field Flying School, training, cost per flyer, World War training accidents (c), 30 Ja 45; Roosevelt asks for airplane appropriation *, 6 F 16; Randolph Field report praised (L) *, 20 F 4; code deciphering system (L) *, 17 Ap 5; new attack plane, 17 Ap 25; World War evaders, Bergdoll to return to U. S. *, 24 Ap 27; Geo. Marshall to succeed Craig as Chief of Staff *, 8 My 18; comment on World War evaders (L) *, 15 My 8; fort at Panama Canal, 15 My 48; plane crashed into Lick Observatory, passengers killed *, 5 Je 24; 1862 observation balloon *, 5 Je 36
Biological Survey, food for elks *.....22 My 28
Capitol, Congressman poses in night picture, 16 Ja 13; construction, history, cost, diagram, 16 Ja 14; army tank before, 17 Ap 13; 1860 construction, 5 Je 31; crowds cheer British Royalty, parade, 19 Je 14; aerial view, 19 Je 15
Census, map.....5 Je 51
Civilian Conservation Corps, cleans up hurricane timber damage, 20 F 24; King George VI visits Fort Hunt, 19 Je 16
Colonies & Possessions, Guam, fortification considered *, 30 Ja 14; Samoa, Pago Pago installs chief, 9 Ja 57; chief resembles Grover Whalen (L), 23 Ja 4
Congress, Republican strength, Democrats urged to cooperate with Pres., return of pres. emergency power considered *, 27 F 14; Wash. correspondents name ablest in LIFE poll (c), 20 Mr 13; investigates WPA, charges N. Y. World's Fair building extravagance *, 27 Mr 16; LIFE report praised (L) *, 10 Ap 2; Dies Committee, appropriation for continuation *, 13 F 20; Broun testifies before, 6 Mr 34; investigation of Fascism in U. S. needed *, 6 Mr 59; examines rumored Jewish-Communist plot to overthrow govt. *, 29 My 24; Moseley testifies on Reds *, 12 Je 21; Fed. Food, Drug & Cosmetic Act, to become law *, 15 My 40; House of Representatives, new session, Bankhead sworn in members, Gene Cox page, picture of new members, diagram, 16 Ja 12; Washington correspondents select leaders, LIFE poll (c), 20 Mr 15; LIFE report praised (L) *, 10 Ap 2; defeat Townsend Plan *, 12 Je 18; reject Roosevelt's Hyde Park library *, 19 Je 18; House Military Affairs, Roosevelt asks for plane appropriation, members in huddle picture, 6 F 16; Monopoly Comm., report praised, chart corrected (L) *, 2 Ja 1; bearing on idle money *, 29 My 24; A. P. Sloan testimony *, 29 My 81; Relief Bill, Senate defeats *, 6 F 16; Senate cuts Deficiency Bill *, 24 Ap 20; House passes *, 26 Je 20; Reorganization bill, Roosevelt plans 3 new administrative depts. *, 8 My 18; Senate, Garner swearing in new members, diagram, 16 Ja 13; investigates Hopkins, Frankfurter, 23 Ja 20; Washington correspondents select leaders, LIFE Poll, 20 Mr 14; LIFE report praised (L) *, 10 Ap 2; cuts Relief Deficiency Bill *, 24 Ap 20; Senate Foreign Relations Comm., to start Neutrality Act hearings *, 23 Ja 16; Neutrality Act revisions, testimony *, 17 Ap 13; Mrs. Wright pleads for Neutrality Act revisions *, 24 Ap 20; Senate Military Affairs Comm., members on White House steps, 13 F 17; Roosevelt explains French plane sale, 13 F 18; Temporary Nat'l. Economic Comm., see U. S., Congress, Monopoly Comm.
Defense, LIFE's report praised, criticized (L) *, 9 Ja 12; aviation training in colleges *, 9 Ja 12; Roosevelt message to Congress on policy *, 16 Ja 11; Roosevelt asks rearmament appropriation *, 23 Ja 16; Guam fortification considered *, 30 Ja 14; more naval bases needed, Pearl Harbor, typical ideal base, 30 Ja 28; Roosevelt asks House for airplane appropriation *, 6 F 16; Congress passes appropriation *, 17 Ap 25
Export-Import Bank, credit to China *, 2 Ja 7; Brazilian loan *, 20 Mr 18
Federal Bureau of Investigation, smashes Kansas City narcotic ring *.24 Ap 17
Federal Communications Comm., and television broadcasts *.....20 F 46
Federal Housing Administration, blanket mortgage for Fort Wayne housing *.....13 F 26
Federal Loan Agency, formed *.....8 My 18
Federal Reserve System, 25th anniversary, new building, dedicates plaque to Carter Glass *.....9 Ja 12
Federal Security Agency, formed *....8 My 18
Federal Surplus Commodities Corp., sent food to Harlan County coal strikers *, 29 My 26; Rochester, N. Y. tries food stamp plan *, 29 My 28
Federal Works Agency, formed *.....8 My 18
Flag, made in Japan (L), 16 Ja 2; D. A. R. members saluting *, 1 My 17; artist Laning painted incorrectly (L), 5 Je 2
Foreign policy, see also United States, Congress, Senate Military Affairs Committee—Pittman on Roosevelt's *, 2 Ja 12; Pan-Amer. conf. results, Hull policy endorsed, 9 Ja 12; Roosevelt message to Congress, 16 Ja 11; Govt. and people take sides in foreign wars, 23 Ja 16; FORTUNE poll on *, 30 Ja 14; Roosevelt corrects rumors on French plane sale, 13 F 18; Senate debate on war referendum *, 13 Mr 18; columnists' opinion on neutrality *, 24 Ap 24; LIFE report comments (L) *, 15 My 6
Foreign Relations, see also Pan-Amer. relations—Argentina, U. S. bars meat imports, Argentina cuts imports *, 27 F 14; Bolivia, cuts U. S. oil business, to sell confiscated Standard oil *, 22 My 18; Brazil, Aranha in U. S., rumored loan *, 27 F 14; trade agreement, loan, friendly relations *, 20 Mr 18; U. S. interests, investments, trade agreement, feeling toward *, 22 My 72; China, credit, Chiang asks aid *, 2 Ja 7; U. S.—Cushing trade treaty, investments, U. S. supports Shanghai U., 2 Ja 10; Amer. Bureau for Medical Aid to China holds benefit, 20 F 26; Colombia, Panama Canal history *, 15 My 48; Czecho-Slovakia, U. S. business asks policy on Jews *, 23 Ja 16; France, plane order, observer injured in crash *, 6 F 16; Paris Embassy, staff, work, Ambassador Bullitt's office, entertaining, 27 Mr 61; Germany, newspapers attack Roosevelt for selling planes to France *, 13 F 20; *Mein Kampf* excerpts *, 6 Mr 28; Welles speech flays Hitler, U. S. tariff on imports increased *, 27 Mr 16; Hitler replies to Roosevelt peace proposal, speech quoted, poll on U. S. attitude toward German post-war deal *, 8 My 18; found guilty of 1916 Black Tom disaster, ordered to pay damages *, 26 Je 20; Wiedemann propaganda on West Coast, espionage *, 26 Je 26; Great Britain, reader suggests light on British failings (L) *, 6 Mr 4; British Embassy reception for Royalty at Washington, 19 Je 13; Italy, newspapers attack Roosevelt for selling plane to France *, 13 F 20; Japan, revokes 1921 Nine-Power Treaty *, 2 Ja 7; angered by Guam defense proposal, war shipment totals, Comm. for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression *, 30 Ja 14; cruiser takes Saito's remains home, Japan expresses gratitude *, 27 Mr 16 *, 22 My 25; Mexico, oil expropriations, silver mines control threatened, 23 Ja 29; Nicaragua, and Panama Canal history *, 15 My 47; Somoza in U. S., loan *, 22 My 18; Paraguay, possible loan *, 19 Je 18; Spain, resolution to lift embargo, comm. to keep formed, poll on U. S. opinion on war *, 30 Ja 19; Loyalist Ambassador gives up post *, 10 Ap 77; de Cardenas opens Washington Embassy, importance to U. S. *, 17 Ap 16
Foreign trade, Argentine cuts imports *, 27 F 14; Brazilian agreement *, 20 Mr 18; 25% increase on German imports *, 27 Mr 16; with Brazil *, 22 My 72
Forest Service, cleans up hurricane timber damage.....20 F 24
Gold, Funk flays for cornering world supply *, 10 Ap 22; assets reach all time high, 57% of world stock *, 10 Ap 25
Hawaii, see Hawaii
History, camera records century events, 5 Je 31; "The American Destiny" signed article by Lippmann, 20th Cent. problems, importance to world *, 5 Je 47; in paintings, 19 Je 26; LIFE Amer. issue praised, comments (L) *, 26 Je 2
Immigration, Philippines limited *, 13 F 51; cartoons on Ellis Island, 13 Mr 60; 1905 group at Ellis Is., statistics, foreign born, 5 Je 39
Income, chart on Real Wages corrected *(L).....2 Ja 1
Indian, Cherokee chief joins Bund, calls reservations concentration camps, 6 Mr 60; scalped hunter *, 5 Je 33
Interstate Commerce Comm., Amlie nomination investigated *.....20 F 20
Judge(s), charges against Manton, 13 F 20; Senate rejects Roberts appointment, Roosevelt campaigns to free nominations of politics, nominates Biddle, Arant, 20 F 20
Justice Dept., report on German Bund activities *.....17 Ap 16
Labor Dept., Lubin praises LIFE report, corrects chart (L) *, 2 Ja 1; mediates W. Va. coal strike *, 1 My 14
Laws, Agricultural Adjustment Act, Supreme Court approve "marketing control" *, 1 My 14; Neutrality Act, Roosevelt asks revisions *, 16 Ja 11; resolution to repeal embargo, Comm. to keep formed, popular opinion *, 30 Ja 19; Senate bill on war referendum *, 13 Mr 18; revision hearings begin *, 10 Ap 22; For. Relations Comm. considers revisions, leaders pro and con *, 17 Ap 13; columnists on U. S. attitude *, 24 Ap 24; LIFE reports comments (L) *, 15 My 6; Hull revision proposal, munition sales to belligerents *, 12 Je 18
Library of Congress, MacLeish appointment challenged *.....19 Je 18
Lottery(ies), proposed, Puerto Rican govt. control, prizes, benefits.....6 F 52
Maritime Comm., building program *, 27 Mr 22; *Donald McKay* christened, 22 My 78
Military Academy, Homer drawing of dance, 2 Ja 2; graduation, Roosevelt's speech, 26 Je 23
Military Affairs Comm., Bullitt and Kennedy warn on Italian territorial aims, German air strength *.....23 Ja 16
Mines, Bureau of, Albanian oil statistics (L) *.....15 My 8
Nat'l. Advisory Comm., for Aeronautics, reports on foreign aviation progress *, 23 Ja 16; disputes Curtiss-Wright Hawk speed record *, 6 F 22; research at Langley Field, Congress proposed appropriation *, 17 Ap 60; praises Langley Field report (L) *, 8 My 2
Nat'l debt, limitation *, 16 Ja 16; Republicans flay, Roosevelt defends *, 5 Je 24
Nat'l Labor Relations Bd., Supreme Ct. decision on Fansteel case, fight to abolish board *, 13 Mr 18; Leiserson appointment *, 8 My 18
Nat'l Recovery Administration, Silver Shirts distort emblem.....6 Mr 62
Nat'l Youth Administration, college aviation courses of training, 9 Ja 12; appropriation raised, 26 Je 20
Naval Academy, Stephens Coll. visit, 20 Mr 30; graduation, June Week, House Party, hop, color presentation (c), 12 Je 82
Navy, see also U. S. Defense—fleet in 1906, 2 Ja 11; fleet moves south *, 9 Ja 12; Guam fortification considered *, 30 Ja 14; Panama Canal maneuvers, Fleet Problem XX, Canal photography ruling, 30 Ja 22; Roosevelt asks naval base appropriation, statistics, map, LIFE's ideal base, *Indianapolis* in graving dock, 30 Ja 28; fleet in Panama, sailors on shore leave, recruiting explained, wages, 6 F 62; LIFE base drawing praised (L) *, 20 F 2; LIFE Panama Canal report praised (L) *, 27 F 3; Problem XX, compared with foreign fleets, statistics, models of fleet in formations, 27 F 9; Leahy to retire, Stark to succeed *, 27 Mr 16; code deciphering system (L) *, 17 Ap 5; bombers destroy houses, aircraft carrier *Wasp* under construction, old destroyers being reconditioned, 17 Ap 24; to return to Pacific *, 24 Ap 20; Gen. sails on *Nashville* to fetch Goes Monteiro *, 22 My 18; *Astoria* carried Saito ashes to Japan, sailors' reception *, 22 My 25; *West Va.* sailors visiting Coney Island, searchlights, 29 My 30; submarine *Squalus* sinks, diving-bell rescues victims *, 5 Je 25; *Squalus* rescue, raising method, diving-bell, diagrams, *Sculpin* sistership, 12 Je 27
Northwest, population, products, resources, possibilities, immigration, 5 Je 18; LIFE reports flayed, upheld (L) *, 26 Je 2
Philippine Islands, see Philippine Islands
Post Office, Farley launches touring stamp exhibit *.....22 My 15
President(s), birthplaces, 20 F 6; LIFE report praised, corrected (L) *, 13 Mr 4; none born in hospitals (L) *, 3 Ap 8
Presidential boom(s) & rumor(s), favorites for 1940, 23 Ja 20; Vandenberg not interested *, 6 F 57; Dewey 1940 choice *, 27 F 65; Hopkins' Iowa boom *, 6 Mr 18; first organized boom for Dewey *, 13 Mr 24; FORTUNE Survey, Gallup Poll findings, Dewey leads Republicans *, 13 Mr 64; reader suggests Heywood Broun for Republican candidate (L), 3 Ap 2; Garner boosted by Elliott Roosevelt, Dewey's chances *, 3 Ap 20; Robt. A. Taft *, 10 Ap 22; Gov. Stark *, 17 Ap 16; Lloyd Stark, possibilities *, 24 Ap 15; Farley's aspirations *, 22 My 15; Ickes launches "draft Roosevelt" campaign, Garner to run *, 19 Je 22
Public Works Administration, work at Omaha U. *.....24 Ap 98
Reserve fund, Roosevelt on necessary amount *.....3 Ap 20
Resources, maps showing locations, self-sufficiency, comparison with world powers.....5 Je 50
Securities & Exchange Comm., Douglas chairmanship *, 3 Ap 24; Henderson replaces Wm. Douglas *, 8 My 18
Social Security, Ellen Woodward appointed to Board *, 9 Ja 54; proposal to include domestic servants *, 30 Ja 60; Morgenthau proposed smaller tax increases *, 3 Ap 20
State Dept., Paris Embassy, staff, work, Bullitt, 27 Mr 61; comment on code secrecy, explained, embassy pantagraph inventor (L) *, 17 Ap 5
States, Supreme Court ruling on taxing Fed. employes incomes *.....10 Ap 22
Supreme Court, diagram of old chambers, 16 Ja 15; Roosevelt appoints Frankfurter, 16 Ja 16; Fansteel decision, outlaws sit-downs *, 13 Mr 18; Douglas replaces Brandeis, nomination paper, 3 Ap 24; decision on taxing Fed. and State employes' incomes *, 10 Ap 22; approves constitutionality of "marketing control" *, 1 My 14; Douglas between pillars, 1 My 16
Taxation, Supreme Ct. ruling on Fed. and State employes' incomes *, 10 Ap 22; Pendergast indicted for evasion *, 17 Ap 16; Pendergast sentenced *, 5 Je 24
Territories, division of, to claim formally Antarctic explorations *.....12 Je 42
Temporary Natl. Economic Comm., see U. S., Congress, Monopoly Comm.
Tennessee Valley Authority, buys Tenn. Electric Power Co. *.....20 F 20
Treasury Dept., Marsh does N. Y. Custom House murals for, 9 Ja 24; tax revision plan rejected *, 22 My 18
Vital statistics, birth rate *.....6 F 18
Works Progress Administration, see also Labor, Unions, Workers Alliance; Unemployment & relief—ex-worker attacks LaGuardia *, 2 Ja 12; daily expenditures equal debut costs, 9 Ja 7; Congress cuts funds *, 23 Ja 16; Senate examines Hopkins on administration, Hopkins flays Williams for graft *, 23 Ja 21; House cuts funds, demonstration protest, LaGuardia, Lehman on cut, Frances Farmer petitions McIntyre, 30 Ja 20; Senate defeats Relief bill, provisions *, 6 F 16; furnished labor for Ft. Wayne houses *, 13 F 26; Roosevelt asks for cut restoration *, 20 F 20; coercion trial *, 20 F 23; cleans up hurricane timber damage, 20 F 24; muralist charged with plagiarism *, 27 F 62; Clendening jailed for sabotage *, 27 F 64; moving Andrew Johnson's birthplace (L), 13 Mr 4; Roosevelt demands cut restoration, N. Y. World's Fair bldg. charged as extravagance *, 27 Mr 16; Omaha U., dancing class burlesques *, 24 Ap 98; Benjamin, Lasser, testify at investigation *, 1 My 14; N. Y. World's Fair bldg. opened, puppets, cost criticized, 29 My 84; trolley track removal boner *, 19 Je 84; House cuts funds, new rulings *, 26 Je 20; Federal Art Project, House cuts appropriation *, 26 Je 20; Federal, Music Project, House cuts appropriation *, 26 Je 20; Federal Theatre Project, *Swing Mikado* rev., Negro cast, profits *, 13 Mr 51; *Pinocchio* rev., color scenes, 27 Mr 32; eliminated *, 26 Je 20
U. S. Merchant Marine, building boom program, work at shipyards, Pittman proposes building warships for Latin American countries *.27 Mr 22
U. S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., and Mexican mine.....23 Ja 37
U. S. Steel Corp., Irvin Mills opened, interiors, 2 Ja 16; blast furnace at N. Y. World's Fair *, 13 Mr 45
Unity Theatre, satire on English politics *.27 F 14
Uranium, see Science

Uruguay
Cities & Towns, Montevideo, Katherine Thompson diving in Trouville pool....27 F 21
Foreign relations, see Italy, Foreign Relations
Utah, high school girls in "Posture Parade" *.....15 My 29

V

Vacation(s), girls on Havana cruise, 27 F 48; LIFE report praised, readers admire girls (L) *, 20 Mr 2; life on dude ranch, 19 Je 78
Valley Ranch, for dudes, horses, rodeo, guests.....19 Je 78
Van Broekhuizen, H. D., at colony conf....2 Ja 19
Vandenberg, Arthur, not seeking presidency, career, biographical sketch, books, signed article by Alsop and Kintner, 6 F 57; resting during Senate speech (L), 27 F 3; report praised, anecdotes (L), 27 F 3; warns U. S. on foreign intervention *, 13 Mr 18; pres. chances, 13 Mr 64; LIFE poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 14; with Dewey, FORTUNE poll on pres. chances, 8 My 79; with J. P. Morgan, 19 Je 15
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., sister married, 2 Ja 19; LIFE report corrected (L) *, 23 Ja 4
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius, at Museum of Modern Art opening, 22 My 83; at British Royal reception, 19 Je 14
Vanderbilt, Wm. H., and family, before Commodore's portrait, 23 Ja 22; 'Lection Day festival, work as governor, 19 Je 22
Vanderhoef, F. Bailey Jr., photographs Tibetan town, Buddha tapestry, in color *.....12 Je 24
Van Dine, S. S., see Wright, W. H.
van Leyden, Lucas, Bible engravings....16 Ja 46
Varela, José, and Franco, honored, 29 My 52; awards Franco, 12 Je 23
Vargas, Getulio, and Brazil.....22 My 63
Variety, collegians opinion of.....23 Ja 62
Vatican City, see Papal State
Vega, Camilo Alonzo, see Alonzo Vega, Camilo
Vegetable(s), see Farming
Venice, see Italy, Cities & Towns
Vermont, Middlebury Coll. "sugaring-off" party.....24 Ap 93
Verne, Miriam, dances for Hitler.....20 Mr 22
Versailles, see France, Cities & Towns
Vines, Ellsworth, Budge defeats.....16 Ja 18
Violin, see Music, Instruments
Viollet, Roger, family biographical pictures taken on balcony.....27 F 4
Virginia Reel, see Dancing
Vital statistics, Birth rate, Rumania second largest in Europe *, 9 Ja 46; in England, France, U. S., Germany, Italy, Japan *, 6 F 18
Voder, talking machine, at World's Fairs.30 Ja 24
Vogue, industrial designers future dress styles *.....30 Ja 34
Voice, see also Speech—word formation principle, Voder talking machine desc..30 Ja 24
Von, see under surnames
Voronoff, Serge, in U. S., with wife....29 My 80
Voroshilov, Kliment, Army Chief, with Stalin, 1 My 53; invited to England *, 12 Je 18
Voting, see Elections

W

Wadlow, Robt., voting.....17 Ap 19
Wadsworth, Jas. W., LIFE Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch.....20 Mr 15
Wagner, Adolf, with Hitler.....24 Ap 22
Wagner, Robt. F., LIFE poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 14; on "world's greatest problem" *, 20 Mr 18; Glass pays off death prediction bet *, 27 Mr 16; at Neutrality hearings, 17 Ap 14
Waldo, Sam'l, Jackson portrait *.....19 Je 31
Walford, Lionel, color pictures from game fish book *.....20 F 30
Wall, Barbara, N. Y. World's Fair guide, sketch (c), 22 My 13; 22 My 80
Walsh, Mary J., Miami Glamor Girl.....9 Ja 11
Wanamaker, John (store), LIFE furniture styles praised, flayed (L) *, 2 Ja 1; maternity clothes *, 20 F 64
Wang Chingwei, purged *.....16 Ja 16
War, see also Battle(s); China, Foreign relations Japan; Spain, Civil War; World War—poll on war and peace, 1935–39 *, 17 Ap 15; U. S. youth refuses to fight on foreign soil (L) *, 8 My 2; readers comment on fighting in foreign war (L) *, 22 My 4; Mexican first to be photographed, 5 Je 31
Ward, Henry B., at A. A. A. S. meeting...9 Ja 17
Warner, Albert L., LIFE congressional poll voter *.....20 Mr 15
Warner, Jack, *Dodge City* promotion....17 Ap 68
Warner Bros., Bette Davis in London suit, 23 Ja 53; appeal N. Y. ban on *Yes, My Darling Daughter* *, 20 F 23; *Dodge City* promotion, special train, 17 Ap 68; *Dark Victory* rev., budget *, 24 Ap 32; *Juarez* opening in N. Y. C., 8 My 74
Warren, Lindsay C., LIFE poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 15; on "world's greatest problem" *, 20 Mr 18
Wasey, Louis R., Cat Cay Isle owner *, 26 Je 70; on tuna hunt, 26 Je 73
Washington, Geo., birthplace *, 20 F 6; portrait on 19th Cent. vase, 20 Mr 52; inaugural trip reenacted, 1 My 21; King George VI decorates tomb *, 19 Je 15; Savage's family portrait, in color, 19 Je 27
Washington, D. C., see also U. S., Capitol; White House—Stephens Coll. tour, 20 Mr 28; aerial view, 20 Mr 73; kiddies' kite-flying contest, 10 Ap 62; Marion Anderson gives concert at Lincoln Memorial, 24 Ap 20
Washington (D.C.) *Post*, editorial on Roosevelt's foreign policy *, 24 Ap 20; 24 Ap 24
Washington Monument, kite flying before.10 Ap 63
Wasson, Valentina P., *The Chosen Baby*, mentioned *.....15 My 59
Wastebasket, invisible, at Johnson & Son, Inc. (L).....19 Je 4
Watch(es), men's old watches and chains, 16 Ja 42; hands represent N. Y. World's Fair theme, 16 Ja 59
Water, Mexican shortage, solution, 23 Ja 31; Aerosol reduces surface tension, 27 F 41; "Quicold" freezes, 27 Mr 55
Water skiing, see Sports, Skiing
Waters, Ethel, career, in *Mamba's Daughters*.....23 Ja 49
Watriss, Mrs. Frederic, daughter's debut...9 Ja 8
Watson, E. A., comments on S. C. Johnson & Son new bldg. (L) *.....2
Watson, Frank, on yacht.....6 Mr 77
Watkins, Franklin C., *Summer Fragrance* reproduced, wins Corcoran prize *.....1 My 44
Weather, blizzards in Europe, U. S., damages, accidents, 9 Ja 18; snow storm sweeps Midwest, 13 F 20; heat wave in Australia, 13 F 30; Calif. windstorm, damage, 27 F 17
Webster, Daniel, *The Devil and Daniel Webster* rev., 12 Je 37; portrait, 19 Je 31
Wedding(s), 19th Cent. in stereoscopic pictures, 30 Ja 4; wind blows bride's veil, 1 My 17; Morrocan Sheik's sons marry, festivities, 15 My 30; Iran Crown Prince-Princess Fawzia, festivities, 29 My 41; 1939 prettiest brides, gowns, bouquets, 12 Je 6; Princess Sajida Sultan-Nawab of Pataudi nuptuals, 19 Je 44
Weidmann, Eugene G., murder trial.....3 Ap 23
Weight lifting, see Sports
Weinsheimer, Earle H., in Passion play...10 Ap 9
Weiss, Carl A. Jr., assassinated Huey Long, sketch.....26 Je 49
Weissmuller, Johnny, in *Tarzan Finds a Son*.....26 Je 64
Weizmann, Chaim, story of Balfour Declaration, work for Palestine, career, signed article by John Gunther.....12 Je 59
Welles, Orson, shaving.....9 Ja 2
Welles, Sumner, answers German charges on Ickes speech, 2 Ja 12; speech flaying Hitler, 27 Mr 16
Wells, H. G., holds duckbill platypus...13 Mr 78
Wenatchee (Wash.), *Daily World*, campaign for Grand Coulee Dam *.....5 Je 15
Wescott, Marcy, in *The Boys from Syracuse* color scene.....6 F 30
West, Benj., Franklin portrait, *Penn's Treaty With The Indians*, in color *, 19 Je 26; art school in London, Pratt's painting of, 19 Je 31
West Dallas, Tex., children's court rules playground, procedure, trial *.....19 Je 37
Western Union, cables picturegram, boys delivering.....24 Ap 90

*Mention, but no picture.

Westmore, Perc, composite picture of Dream Star *.....2 Ja 60
West Point, see U. S., Military Academy
Whale oil, LIFE report corrected (L) *.....9 Ja 1
Whalen, Grover, Pago Pago chief resembles (L), 23 Ja 4; heads N. Y. World's Fair, meets doubles, 13 Mr 33; objected to Old Masters exhibit, now praises *, 29 My 36; with British Royalty, 19 Je 17
Wheat, Rumanian production, 9 Ja 42; Italian girls covered with, 8 My 79; fire in Chicago grain elevator, price up, 22 My 22; U. S. areas, world production, map, 5 Je 50
Wheatstone, Chas., stereoscope inventor *.30 Ja 6
Wheeler, Burton K., LIFE Poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch.....20 Mr 14
Wheelock, Eleazar, ice statue at Dartmouth .....16 Ja 8
Whiskers, see Beards
Whistler, Jas. A., portrait by Chase, *Arrangement in Flesh Color and Black*, reproduced .....20 Mr 54
White, Wm. A., called Red *.....23 Ja 16
White House, niece Eleanor Roosevelt's debut *, 9 Ja 9; Easter egg rolling, Mrs. Roosevelt hostess, early print, clean-up squad, 3 Ap 7; British Royalty visit, 19 Je 15
Whiteman, Paul, LIFE report praised, flayed * (L).....16 Ja 2
White Russians, see Russia, White Russians
Whitman, Walt, portrait.....19 Je 31
Whitney, Eli, portrait.....19 Je 31
Whitney, John H., at Museum of Modern Art opening .....22 My 82
Whitney, Mrs. John H., with Hopkins...22 My 18
Wiedemann, Fritz, German Consulate in San Francisco, 20 Mr 69; German propaganda in West, family, career, unpopular, signed article by F. Sondern Jr., 26 Je 26
Wig(s), lacquered for futuristic women...5 Je 76
William Crooks, (locomotive), travels to N. Y. World's Fair.....27 Mr 20
Williams, Aubrey, Hopkins flays for WPA graft *.....23 Ja 21
Williams, Big Boy, in *Dodge City*.....17 Ap 69
Williams, Harry, longest mustache (L)..15 My 6
Williams, Rube, polo dealer, player.....13 F 33
Williams, Winzell, 30-day reprieve *.....13 F 20
Willkie, Wendell L., sells Tenn. Electric Power Co. to TVA.....20 F 20
Willson, Corwin, prefabricated housing...13 F 25
Wilson, Harold, sketch (c).....30 Ja 7
Wilson, Woodrow, birthplace *, 20 F 7; portrait at Metropolitan show *, 19 Je 26
Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow, at British Royalty reception .....19 Je 14
Wiman, Dwight, producer of *Stars In Your Eyes* *.....27 F 69
Wimple(s), models, designers (c), 2 Ja 54; LIFE report flayed (L), 16 Ja 2
Winchell, Walter, Jos. Kennedy explains Lindbergh air report, 16 Ja 18; with Garner, J. Edgar Hoover, 27 Mr 16; opinion on U. S. neutrality, 24 Ap 25
Wind tunnel, see Aviation
Windstorm, in Calif., damage.....27 F 17
Winrod, Gerald E., Fascist propaganda....6 Mr 60
Winslow, Miriam, dancing, troupe.....2 Ja 44
Winslow, Ariz., town greets *Dodge City* stars .....17 Ap 68
Winslow-Fitz-Simons Troupe, see Dancing, Ballet, Companies
Winters, O. B., Cat Cay Isle owner *....26 Je 70
Wisconsin, ice boat racing on Lake Winnebago, 16 Ja 24; gov's. record to date *, 19 Je 22
Witch doctor, surgery on native.....23 Ja 6
Withers, Jane, birthday party, guests, costumes, movie popularity.....8 My 83
Withington, Lothrop, Jr., swallows goldfish on bet.....20 Mr 69
Witos, Wincenty, returns to Poland.....10 Ap 22
Wolff, Werner, photographed Mrs. Roosevelt's voice lesson.....13 Mr 5
Women, see also Beauty; Fashions—Mrs. K. Norton, first female public utility trustee, 9 Ja 15; "All-Amer. Redheads" basketball team, record, playing men's team, 17 Ap 36; activities in sports, girl polo player dispute, stamina compared with men, 8 My 52; statue of 1890 college girl, ideal figure *, 5 Je 74
Women's Clubs, Gen'l Fed. of, campaign for Neutrality Act revision *.....24 Ap 20
Wood, Grant, *American Gothic* reproduced *, 27 Mr 58; instructs student at Iowa U., 5 Je 55; LIFE report praised (L) *, 26 Je 2
Wood, Jas. M., conducting Stephens Coll. tour, 20 Mr 27; comments on "daddy" (L) *, 10 Ap 6
Wood, Robt. E., resigns as Hopkins advisor *.....22 My 18
Wood, Sam, directed *Goodbye Mr. Chips* *.....15 My 66
Wood, Thos., *New England Country Store*, in color.....19 Je 30
Woodring, Mrs. Harry, and infantile paralysis campaign .....23 Ja 18
Woodrum, Clifton A., LIFE poll rating, correspondents on politics, sketch, 20 Mr 15; on "world's greatest problem" *, 20 Mr 18
Woods, Rufus, idea for Grand Coulee Dam.5 Je 15
Woodward, Ellen, appointed to Social Security Bd. .....9 Ja 54
Woodward, Wm., Johnstown loses Pimlico race .....29 My 32
Wool industry, thread spools on necklace.24 Ap 67
World-Service, flays Jews.....6 Mr 59
World War, U. S. aviation training, wrecks, 30 Ja 50; soldiers' protection from mustard gas, 27 F 47; number of U. S. evaders, Bergdoll to return to U. S. *, 24 Ap 27; Raemaekers' anti-German cartoons, 1 My 48; 1917 Russians running on German front, 1 My 54; comment on U. S. evaders (L) *, 15 My 8; background, Archduke Franz Ferdinand's assassination, armies, prisoners, maps on strategic moves, fronts, victories, development of planes, Battle of Jutland, trenches, gas casualties, 26 Je 52
Wortman, Denys, Amer. School of Design gives one-man show, 27 F 61; cartoons reproduced, impersonates George Washington, 1 My 21
Wrestling, see Sports
Wright, Cobina Jr., "Miss Manhattan," beauty honors, sketch, escorts, 29 My 10; comment on "Jr." in name, report praised (L) *....19 Je 2
Wright, Frank L., planned modern Johnson & Son bldg., 8 My 15; LIFE report praised, comments
Wright, W. H., trimming beard.....9 Ja 4
Wright, Mrs. Louise L., pleads for Neutrality Act revision.....24 Ap 20
Wright, Norma J., identifies crying boys photo (L) *, 2 Ja 1; correction (L) *, 24 Ap 2
Wright, Russel, candy vending machine design, future dress style *.....30 Ja 34
Wright, Willard H., see S. S. Van Dine
Wyman, Jane, wearing futuristic fashion styles .....5 Je 76
Wyoming, 1890 horse thief execution.....5 Je 33

X

X-ray(s), see also Medicine—in art restoration .....23 Ja 23

Y

Yachts, see also Sports—off Miami, 6 Mr 75; *Orion*, largest *, 6 Mr 75
Yagüe, Juan, conquers Barcelona, kneels before throne-chair in Plaza, 20 F 13; Rebel general honored, 29 My 52; sails for Germany *, 12 Je 22
Yandle, Mrs. Jack, mountain poetry, kitchen.5 Je 23
Yankee Clipper, see Aviation, Airplanes
Yoga, Nova training by methods, instructor Bernard's country club *.....15 My 68
Young, Owen D., testifies for Monopoly Comm. * .....29 My 24
Young, Roland, in *Topper Takes A Trip*...2 Ja 24
Young Communist League, see also Communist Party—N. Y. convention dances, musical revue .....22 My 24
Young Men's Christian Assn., mass calisthenics in Cleveland.....15 My 28
Youth, "Young America Paints," paintings reproduced, art expression *, 17 Ap 46; reader refuses to fight in foreign war (L) *, 8 My 2; readers comment on fighting in foreign war (L) *, 22 My 4
Ypi, Khafter, speech to Italian conquerors.1 My 13
Yugoslavia
Cities & Towns, Sarajevo, assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand and wife .....26 Je 52
Croats, problem, possible German aid *, 27 F 14; concessions offered *, 17 Ap 16
Foreign relations, see also Germany, Foreign Relations—Albania, soldiers crossing border *, 15 My 32
King Peter, building fire.....10 Ap 76
Premier(s), Stoyadinovitch resigns, Cvetkovich replaces *.....27 F 14
Prince Regent Paul, visits Rome *....22 My 18

Z

Zachary, Roy, Silver Shirt, speeches in Seattle .....6 Mr 62
Zanuck, Darryl, $75,000 for *Grapes of Wrath* rights *, 5 Je 67; *Young Mr. Lincoln* rev. *, 12 Je 72
Zay, Jean, with Bullitt, 27 Mr 66; at Trianon luncheon, 1 My 70
Zetland, Lord, at Lebrun reception.....10 Ap 32
Zévaès, Alexandre, at Weidmann trial....3 Ap 23
Zionism, Weizmann's work, Balfour Declaration, Palestine history.....12 Je 59
Zoology, coelacanth found alive off So. Africa, history, 3 Ap 26; correction (L) *, 24 Ap 4; animal life in Death Valley desert, 1 My 30
Zworykin, Vladimir K., directs RCA television .....20 F 46

*Mention, but no picture.